

THE  
PURCHASERS  
PATTERN.

*In two Parts.*

The first shewing the true value of  
the Purchase of any parcel of Land or  
Houses, by Lease or otherwise.

*Also new Tables of Interest and  
Rebate at 6 per Cent.*

*† The second Part,*  
Shewing the Measuring of Land,  
Board and Timber, and the false  
rules and deceits of many  
therein,

Also the Gauging of all Vessels, with many  
other Rules about Weights and Mea-  
sures, and several Tables of Ac-  
counts, with many other  
Rules and Tables of  
daily use for  
most men.

*The third Edition, much enlarged  
By Henry Philippes.*

L O N D O N,

Printed by R. and W. Leybourn, for Thomas  
Pierrepont, at the Sun in Pauls  
Churchyard, 1656.

THE  
PATENT

OF  
THE  
MACHINE

FOR  
THE  
MANUFACTURE

OF  
THE  
MACHINE

FOR  
THE  
MANUFACTURE

OF  
THE  
MACHINE





## To the READER.

**O**F all Bargains and Contracts among men there are scarce any which deserve more serious consideration then the conveyances of Land and Houses.

For Bargains of this nature are usually of a long continuance, and many times of great consequence. Yet there is no affair where in the most part of men are more subject to erre, and not only to deceive others, but many times their own selves; especially in those two things, either in the Assurance, or in the Valuation of these purchases.

As for the point of Assurance, I have little to say to that; it is the Valuation which I intend. And herein I finde those who are most conversant herein, either through want of skill and art to reckon, or care to consider thereof, they set too low a value upon a short Lease, and too high a value upon a long Lease. This is so plainly manifested from the principles of Art and Reason, that (I hope) as none hath hitherto, so none can or will gainsay it. And therefore as I am much engaged to you for your courteous acceptation of the former Editions; so I hope this shall finde the like. For herein you have the same in substance, only with the addition of some Rules and Tables to make some things more plain to the vulgar, and more ex-

act, to those who are more skilful  
in the Art of Arithmetick.

I have also added in the second  
Part, many profitable Experi-  
ments, Rules and Tables, which  
will be of general and daily use  
for most men, So that although  
those who have the former E-  
ditions may think they have no  
need of this, yet in the perusal  
of this they shall finde some  
things worthy of their cost and  
pains, and tending to their farther  
profit and experience. In confi-  
dence therefore of your wonted  
favour I rest

Yours,

Henry Phillippes.

1791  
The first of the year  
was a very cold one  
and the snow lay  
on the ground for  
many days. The  
frost was very  
severe and the  
wind was very  
strong. The  
people were  
very much  
concerned  
for the  
crops. The  
frost was  
very  
severe  
and the  
wind  
was  
very  
strong.  
The  
people  
were  
very  
much  
concerned  
for the  
crops.  
The  
frost  
was  
very  
severe  
and the  
wind  
was  
very  
strong.  
The  
people  
were  
very  
much  
concerned  
for the  
crops.



*A Table of the Contents of  
this BOOK.*

<b>T</b> He general purpose,	pag. 1
Rules of Law to be observed,	2
The Rates of Interest are the rule to	
estimate the price of any purchase,	3
Free Land worth, 20 years purchase, and	
reasons why it is worth so much,	4, 5
Value of the Leases of Land,	6, 7
Value of Houses discussed,	7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Whether a long Lease or a short Lease is	
the better?	13, 14. to 19,
Value of Houses out-right,	19, 20
How to reckon for taxes,	20
Buying of Lives,	21, 22
Rules to calculate the following tables,	23
	24
	A

## The Contents.

A table to reduce Decimal Fractions of pounds into li. sh. d.	26
7 tables of purchase at the rate of 5, 6, 7 &c. per Cent.	31, 32, &c.
The use of the tables explained by several questions,	38, 39
4 tables of purchase after a more vulgar way	41, 42
A more exact way to cast up the worth of a purchase,	43, 44
The most exact way to cast up the worth of a Purchase,	45, 46
Two tables of purchase calculated for every three moneths,	47, 48
More Rules and Examples in using all the foresaid tables,	49 to 53
<u>Of Reversions,</u>	54
5 tables shewing the worth of one pound in Reversion at most rates of Interest,	55
A more general table of Reversions,	56
The demonstration and use of these tables,	57, 58, 59
Several Rules and Examples to finde the worth of any Reversion,	60. to 65
A Plea for Interest,	66
Large tables of Interest at 6 per Cent. from a day to 12 moneths,	68 &c. 75
The use of these tables,	76
A more exact way to reckon up the Interest of any sum of money,	77, 78

## *The Contents.*

A table of Interest for every day in the year,	79 to 82
The explanation and use of these tables,	83 to 90
Of Rebatement,	91, 92, 93
Monthly tables of Rebatement, from 1 moneth to 24 moneths,	94 &c.
The use of these tables of Rebatement,	103
<i>In the second Part.</i>	to 107
Of measures for length,	110
To measure Boards, &c.	112
A table of Board measure,	115
To measure a square field or parcel of Land,	118
To measure a triangular or three sided parcel of land,	120
To measure a round piece of Land,	121
To measure any small section of a greater circle,	123
To measure any parcel of land in what form soever it lies, and to make a plan thereof	125
To measure solid Bodies of stone timber or such like,	133
A table of timber measure for true squared timber,	134
A table to make a Ruler for timber measure	139
To measure timber which is not squared exactly,	143
A	

## *The Contents.*

A table for that purpose,	145
To measure round timber, and a discovery of the falshood used therein,	146
A table for the measuring of round timber,	153
To measure tapering timber, and the error used herein,	155
Observations about Gauging,	160
A table for the Gauging of wine vessels,	164
The use of this table,	165
To measure Wine Vessels by Gauging Line or Rod,	166
To make the said Gauging Line,	170
A more large and exact table for the Gaug- ing of Wine Vessels,	178
Observations in measuring Beer or Ale ves- sels,	178
A table for Gauging Beer and Ale Vessels,	182
To make a Gauging Rod for Beer and Ale measure,	186
Observations about Weights,	190
Tables of the Assize of Bread,	194
Of Liquid Measures,	197
Comparisons between Weights and Mea- sures,	200
Of Dry Measures	202
Observations about Gold, Silver, and other <u>Metals,</u>	204
Of the weight and measure of Water,	207



## The Contents.

A table of Arithmetical Proportions, and  
the use thereof in most parts of Arithme-  
tick. 210

A table of Accounts, shewing the value of  
any number of Yards, Ells, or Pounds, &c.  
of any thing, 222

A Table for buying and selling by the  
pound, or hundred weight, 230

A table of expences, 233

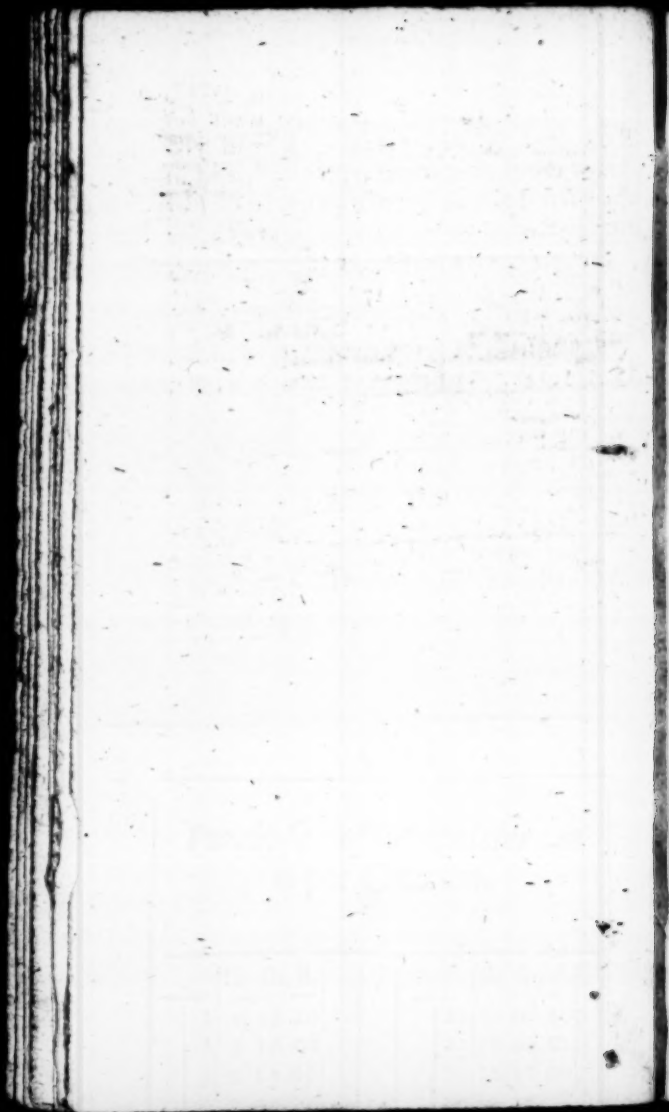
A table of the Kings of England, 235

A Concordance of Yeers, since the begin-  
ning of the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, 237

Courteous Reader here are in this Impression somewhat too many faults escaped, which I know not how to excuse; neither desire so to doe; but rather to make them publique, that so they may receive their due correction. If any other faults are found I desire they may receive the like usage; and if I have friendly notice of them, I shall serve them so my selfe. Also I shall desire you to amend some of the ruled lines in the Tables, which are not printed well; and advise you to draw other lines crosse the Tables at every fourth or fifth line, which will direct your sight very much in the ready use thereof.

Page 4. Line 5. Read bring in (but the said  
 • p. 11. l. 11. r. But if the house be rated, p. 14. l.  
 - 2. value upon a short lease, p. 16. l. 8 and 9  
 . worth little more, p. 52. l. 4. Reduction  
 - and p. 55 l. 7. Col. 3. for 165. 19 d. read 16. 5.  
 9. d. p. 64. l. 68. for rates 7. rules, p. 68. In-  
 terest of 9 li. for 3 dayes is 1 d. 6 parts. Inte-  
 rest of 90 li. 3 dayes is 10 d. 6 parts. not 1.  
 10. 65. p. 105. l. 5. for 000. 7. 3000 p. 112. l. 13.  
 for as Inch. 7. an Inch. p. 113. l. last, add these  
 words, shewing how many Inches in length  
 fitted, p. 115. In the table of Board mea-  
 sure, in the last part, the Inches of the  
 breadth from 19, are set up two lines to  
 high, and so reach to 38, which should be  
 but

but to 36. p. 118. l. 4. for sup, read usc. p. 121,  
126. and in two or three places more for  
Rod read Rood, p. 122. l. 19. r. if you  
know the circumference, p. 126. l. 28. read, in  
the neerest place thereto which is in G, blot  
out the needles words between, p. 139. l. 3. for  
p. 47. r. p. 44. p. 145. l. 11. for 38, r. 35. p. 163,  
l. 6 & 8. for Se, r. To, p. 174. l. last, for 03. r.  
30. for 74. r. 47. p. 175. l. 15. for 8, 279. r. 0,  
279. and l. 18. for 1.400. r. 0.400. p. 180. l. 18,  
for 365. 140. r. 36. 140. p. 205. l. 18. for pence,  
r. piece. p. 206. l. 6. for two shilling piece, r. 20  
shilling piece. p. 206. l. 18. for irregular, r.  
regular. p. 316. The last example of *Mul-*  
*tiplication* is set very confusedly by a mi-  
stake, but you may correct it; or finde sever-  
al other wayes to set the figures. p. 230. the  
table of buying and selling by the hundred  
weight, should be set in the page follow-  
ing.



# THE PURCHASERS PATTERN



In the buying and selling of Land, and in the letting and taking of Leases, either of Land or Houses, there are many things very considerable, which may all be reduced to these three general heads.

First, to the Law, to make the Bargaine sure.

Secondly, to Reason and Iudgement, to know the nature of the thing you purchase.

Thirdly, to Arithmetick, to finde out the true value thereof.

My chiefe purpose herein is to speake of this last, referring you in the other two, to your own iudgement, and the counsel of others: yet because I am loath to let you (who need some instructions herein, and will be willing to learne) go altogether without, I shall briefly speak somewhat to each of these.

And in the first place, as to matter of Law take it, as I finde it summed up in these Verses.

First, see the Land which thou intend'st to buy,  
B within

within the Sellers Title clear do lie;  
 And that no woman to it doth lay claime,  
 By Dowry, Joynture, or some other name  
 That may it cumber. Know if bond or free  
 The Tenure stand, and that from each Feoffee.  
 It be releas'd. That the Seller be so old,  
 That he may lawful sell, thou lawful hold.  
 Have special care that it not Morgag'd lie,  
 Nor be intailed on Posterity.  
 Then if it stand in Statute, bound or no.  
 Be well advis'd what Quit-rent out must go,  
 what Custome-service hath been done of old.  
 By those who formerly the same did hold.  
 And if a wedded woman put to sale,  
 Deal not with her unlesse she bring her Male;  
 For she doth under Cover-barringe, as women  
 Although sometimes some traffique for (we  
 know.)  
 Thy bargain being made, and all this done,  
 Have special care to make thy Charter run,  
 To thee, thine Heirs, Executors, Assignes.  
 For that, beyond thy life, securely bindes.  
 These things fore-knownn, and done, you may  
 prevent  
 Those things rash buyers many times repent.  
 And yet when as you have done all you can,  
 If you'l be sure, deal with an honest man.

Much might be said to this in point of  
 law; but neither my skill nor time will af-  
 ford it. It is the best way for everyone, not

to trust too much to his own skil, but to use the help of some skilful Lawyer, and knowing Scrivener. And I shall onely adde this, that though the man you deal withall, have the repute of an honest man : yet trust not too much upon that; but be careful to have all the assurance made unto you, as if he were your utter enemy, or a very K.

In the second place, before you can know the true value of the thing to be purchased, you must well consider the nature of the thing, and the casualties that it may be subject to, and so according to the goodnesse and certainty thereof, you must cast up the price at a greater or lesser rate of profit.

And to this purpose in the first place, take notice that the Rate allowed for Interest money, is the general ground and rule to estimate the value of any purchase by.

This was formerly in Queen Elizabeths dayes allowed to be 10 pound for 100. But in King James's time, it was, upon very good ground brought down to 8 pound for an 100. And now of late, by our present State, it is allowed but to take 6 pound Interest for an 100. Now as the Interest of money falleth, so the price of all kinde of purchases riseth. This you may see in the following Tables. And it must needs be so, because the lesse profit is allowed, the greater

principal must be expended to bring in the same profit. Thus when money was at 8 in the 100 then 75 pounds would bring in 6 pounds a year, whereas money being but at 6 in the 100, an 100 pounds will bring in ~~but~~ the said 6 pounds a year.

But yet you must not think that this Rate allowed for Interest money, is the absolute rule of all Purchases; but as formerly, when money went at 8 for an hundred, yet Land was worth 18 years purchase: so now money is at 6 for the hundred, Land is well worth 20 years purchase. And though men who thus lay out their money upon Land, have but five in the hundred profit for their money; yet their may be good reasons given why men should be willing so to do. As,

First, Because though every thing be subject to casualty in this uncertain World, yet an estate in Land is lesse subject to danger, and of more sure continuance, both for a mans own life, and his posterity after him.

Secondly, It hath been hitherto, and it is like to be so still, that the price of money falls cheaper, and the price of Land riseth dearer; and that not only (as I said before) in proportion to the rate of Interest, but in respect of the value of the things themselves; in such wise, that a Farme that formerly



merly was worth but 30 pounds a year, is now worth 50 pounds, or more. So that the old Rents of Land, may in a short time be much improved, whereby the Land-Lord may in a short time mend his bargain, if it be any good penny-worth when he bought it.

Thirdly, In point of Piety, many men had rather lay out their money in Land, though with lesser profit; then let it out to Interest: Because Usury, through the ill practises of many, hath gotten such an odious name, and been so generally condemned by many godly men.

Fourthly, There is much equity herein. For as men who have greater Stocks, and Trade by Whole-sale; may live upon a lesser rate of profit then those who have but small Stocks, and Trade by Retail. So men who have great Estates, to buy land therewith; may very well lay out their money at lesse profit then other men, and yet live better thereof. Thus a man that hath 4000 pounds, may purchase therewith 200 pounds a year, and may live better thereupon, though he have but five pounds in the 100 profit for his money; then he that hath an estate of 1000 pounds in money, and puts it out to Interest at six pounds for an hundred, can live of 60 pounds the year-

ly Interest thereof. And hereupon the Emperour *Justinian* made a Law that Noble men and Earls should take but 4 pounds Interest for 100. Artificers might take 8 pounds. Merchant Adventurers 12 pounds, and other men 6 pounds in an hundred.

And thus much for the price of Land in general, here in *England* it is worth 20 years purchase. In other Countreys, where money is plenty, and land scarce, it may be worth more; as in *Holland* land is worth 30 years purchase, and money scarce worth 3 or 4 per Cent. But in many other places it is worth lesse. Yea, as I am informed in *Lincoln-shire* very good land is sold for 15 or 16 years purchase: these things the buyer and seller must consider of, and do therein, as their own judgement, and their occasions, and opportunities offered, allow them the best bargain.

**I**N the next place it may be considered, after what Rate Leases of Land are fittest to be let. And that is according to the present Rate of Interest money, what ever it be; whether 5, 6, 7, or 8 in the hundred.

For first, It is not fit that they should pay more then their money will yield them; because for the most part such Purchasers are men of smaller estates, and such as, for the

the most part, do with much care, cost and pains, get their Rent for their Land-Lords; who live many times at ease. And if their Land-Lord think they have too good a peny-worth, he wants not power and will to make him pay more for his next Bargain.

On the other side, it is not fit that these Leases should be let at any under Rate, both because they are certain, and lesse hazard therein, then in laying out their money any other way: and also, because the Land-Lord himselfe gives a dearer Rate, and so would hereby be too much damnified. And after this Rate you must value all other Annuities which are certain, and assured by Lands.

**T**He next thing I shall propose to your consideration, is the Rate which is to be observed in letting and selling of Houses. And herein it will be very requisite to consider of the many Casualties which Houses are subject to.

As first from the Air, they are continually weather-beaten; and sometimes, by extraordinary windes and tempests, much rent and torne; so that in a short time they run to decay, if they be not continually kept in good repair.

Secondly, From the water likewise they receive continual damage, even by the ordinary showers of rain, which are subject to soak in and rot, and spoil them, if not carefully prevented : and many times also extraordinary floods and inundations destroyes them in a moment.

Thirdly, Though this destruction by water need not much be feared in many places; yet fire may be justly feared in all : which, if it once get the mastery, is a mercilesse enemy ; and this it doth too too often, and is not to be prevented by all our own care and watchfulnesse, proceeding many times from the carelesnesse of a neighbour, or an idle servant.

Fourthly, The Earth it self, though it be their best friend, and for the most part upholds them ; yet many times for the sins of the inhabitants, it trembles under them, throwes them down, or swallows them up. By this means, whole Cities are sometimes destroyed in an instant : and though this seldome happens in our Island, yet in *Queen Elizabeths* dayes there were three of these Earthquakes, and though, blessed be God, they did no great hurt, yet some they did in this particular.

But passing by all these petty and extraordinary casualties, there is one more which,

which, in my minde, is more to be considered then all the rest; and that especially, if a man buy an house not for his own use and habitation, but to let it out to others. And that is, that many times a man shall meet with an ill Tenant, that will scarce pay his Rent; and sometimes it may stand empty without a Tenant, and so bring in no profit at all; and also hereby it runs more speedily to ruine. And this case is so much the more considerable, because it is so ordinary; and for this very reason, an house that stands void, is not worth so much by at least a years purchase, as another house that hath a good Tenant in it; and it is so much the worse if the house stands not in a good place, where it is like to be long without a Tenant: howsoever a year is quickly gone, and a year lost at the beginning, is worth as much as three or foure afterward.

All these things, though men do what they can to prevent them, and shift them off from themselves by Fines and Leases; yet they must needs fall either upon the Land-lord or the Tenant, and many times fall heavy enough upon both.

For these and such like reasons, it was the usual custome, when monie was at eight in the hundred, to let Leases of Houses for 1 years, for 7 years purchase. By which rec-

kening (as you may see by the Tables following) they allowed about 13 in the hundred for the profit of their money to the buyers. For, in the table of 12 in the hundred, one pound yearly rent for 21 years, is worth 7 pounds, 11 shillings 2 pence, which is above 7 years and an halfe purchase, therefore bare 7 years purchase yields more profit, and is much about 13 in the hundred.

Now if this rate of 12 or 13 per Cent. profit were thought fit when money was at eight in the hundred; then, now money is at six, such Leases may very well be let after the rate of ten in the hundred. And so one pound yearly Rent to continue 21 years is worth 8 pounds, 12 shillings and 11 pence, that is, 8 years, and an halfe, and somewhat more purchase. And this I suppose to be the fittest rate for most ordinary houses,

But yet since some Houses being new and strongly built, need little or no reparations, and others, being old and decayed, need great and costly reparations, and many times must be partly new built, since these things lie commonly upon the Tenant, the better sort of Houses will be worth more, and the other lesse. So that the prizes of all these leases of Houses, may be reckoned.

labeled after the rates of 8, 9, 10, or 12, *per Cent.* as the foresaid casualty shall require.

And to conceal nothing from you in this point, the chiefe thing to be looked upon in this particular, is whether the yearly rent of the house be rated at such an *un-<sup>re-</sup>asonable* rate, that the house is very well worth it, and will yield rather more then lesse. In this case, the house may be worth a years or two years purchase more then otherwise. But if the house be ~~but~~ rated according to its outmost value, it will be a dear penny-worth to give above the rate of 10 *per Centum* for it.

It may perhaps be objected against this, the great cost which men are at in building of Houses, so that if Leases of them yied no better rate, those who are at the cost to build them, will scarce have five or six in the 100 for their money laid out upon them.

To this it may be replied, that Houses are things from whence the Tenant, for the most part, receiveth little or no profit, being chiefly sleeping holes to defend them from the injury of the weather; for which purpose many times lesse costly houses would serve the turn. And therefore what ever men may lay out upon the building and beautifying of them, for their own pleasure and accommodation, yet it will be the part  
of

of every wise builder, to lay out no more thereon, then is fitting and necessary, according to the place it stands in; that so the yearly rent may bring in some considerable profit, at least to the rate of eight in the hundred.

As for publique Buildings, either for strength or ornament, they are not to be measured by so private a Standard.

Also if any well affected persons, or Corporations, having stocks of money lying by them, shall build in convenient places, or Towns wasted by fire, houses somewhat above the degree aforesaid; such men, though they receive lesse profit, yet they deserve more praise.

But as for those that lay out so much upon their private houses, that many times they would be glad to sell them again for half their cost; they may thank themselves for their losse; and may well be accounted foolish Builders, that did not consider before hand, whither their gain would countervail their charges.

By what hath been said, you may perceive that Leases either of Land or Houses, are the most profitable Tenures for the ordinary sort of men. But yet you may desire to know whether an ordinary Lease of 21 years; or a longer Lease of 40, 50, or 60 years be best.



132  
I start this question, to lay open the error of many men, who proceed in these Bargains without sufficient knowledge in point of Art. And from hence it is that one concludes that a short Lease is most profitable, which he thinks thus sufficiently proved.

Saith he, Suppose a man hath 1000 pounds to bestow upon a Lease; if he will purchase a Lease of 100 years, it will cost 13 years purchase at the least; so your 1000 pounds will buy but 77 pounds a year, which doth not amount to the Use of your money after the rate of eight in the hundred: Whereas, if you will buy a Lease of 21 years, you may have it for seven years purchase, (money being at the foresaid rate,) so your 1000 pounds will purchase you a Lease of 140 pounds a year, which is 60 pounds a year more then the Use of your money will come unto. So that in the longer Lease you will lose three pounds a year, and by the shorter Lease, you will gain three score pounds a year; more then your money will yield at Interest.

This reckoning, I confesse, is true according to these erroneous rules, by which most men make their bargains: and so for want of better knowledge, oftentimes run themselves into very great damages. The chief cause

cause whereof proceeds from mens setting too low a price and value upon a Lease, and too high a price and esteeme upon a long Lease, which is only for lack of Art. And perhaps men may be deceived herein, reasoning thus with themselves. If a man gives 7 years purchase for a Lease of 21 years, it is 7 years before he receives his principal money again, and then he hath but 14 years more for the increase thereof, and in all the 21 years he receives his money laid out but three times over: Whereas, a man giving 13 years purchase for a Lease of 100 years; though it be 13 years before he receive his principal in again, yet then he hath 87 years of clear profit, and in the whole 100 years, receives his money laid out almost eight times over.

But this reason deceives men in considering too much of the often return of the money, and too little of the length of the time. For he that hath a Lease of 21 years, for seven years purchase; it is true, he can in that 21 years make but a threefold return of his money: but then after those 21 years, he may make such another bargain for 21 years more, and so return his money three times more. And so continuing to do, in 105 years he may return his principal laid out 15 times over, ten times whereof will be clear.

( 3 )  
clear gains ; whereas the other shall gain  
little more then half so much.

Thus you see, if you count aright, it is  
manifest there is a very great dis-proporti-  
on between the price of the long Lease, and  
the price of the short Lease ; which ought  
not to be so. For what reason is there but  
that a man should have as good a peny-  
worth in a long Lease, as in a short one :  
And I suppose the intent both of buyer and  
seller is that it should be so : but all the  
fault lies in those false Rules and customes ;  
and may all with much right and reason be  
amended by Art.

The truth therefore is, the short Lease is  
much undervalued ; and the long Lease is  
much over-valued. For in the short Lease,  
the buyer hath after 13 in the hundred al-  
lowed him for the profit of his money ;  
whereas in the long Lease he hath not after  
8. And the reason of this over-valuing the  
long Lease, is either for want of skill, or  
consideration what the money in that time,  
at Interest upon Interest will come to. In-  
deed all men have not time or skill to cast  
it up, and there is much want of Tables of  
sufficient length for this purpose, most Ta-  
bles not exceeding 31 years. And this was  
the chief reason of my writing, and there-  
fore I have enlarged my Tables to 100 years  
apiece :

apiece : yet not all in single years ; because the difference would be but small, in many of the years, and may be supplied well enough by estimation and proportion.

Now by these Tables you may plainly see, that however men may esteem of a long Lease, yet in most of these things a Lease of 100 years is worth more then a Lease of 60 years ; and a Lease of 60 years is worth little more, then a Lease of 31 years.

As for Example, in the Table of ten in the hundred, the price of one pound to continue

Twenty one years is. 8  $\text{li}$ . 12 s. 11 d.  
Thirty one years. 10  $\text{li}$ . 10 s. 9 d.  
Thirty six years. 10  $\text{li}$ . 10 s. 9 d.  
And 100 y. not full. 10  $\text{li}$ . 10 s. 9 d.  
But you will say, this is very strange, and few men think so.

I grant it, but the reason hereof is, because men do not consider the profit which their money may yield them in so many years. For though it be not allowed to take ten in the hundred yearly for money ; yet those who have any employment for their money otherwayes, may very well make at least ten in the hundred of it ; and after this reckoning, one pound in 60 years will come to 360 pounds, and in 100 years to 13781 pounds ; and on the other side, the Reversion

tion of one pound 60 years hence, at this rate, is not worth a peny, and 100 years hence it is not worth the fourteenth part of a farthing.

By this you may see there is great need of Art which like an equal Umpire, between man and man, may declare the true value of any Lease for any time, so that one bargain shall not be too deare, and another too cheap, but each have a due proportion to the time of years; and so in this respect, there is no more advantage or profit in one kinde of Lease more then in another. But he that will not be ruled by Art, but will follow these, or such like, false Rules, must (you see of necessity) either wrong himself or others, yea, and before he is aware, may wrong himself as soon as another, either in buying or selling such bargains.

In answer therefore to this question: this false conclusion and unjust practise being taken away, so that a man may have as good a penny-worth in a long Lease as in a short Lease; it will plainly appear, that a long Lease for the most part is the best (at least) for the Tenant. For suppose it be a Lease of Land, the Tenant having a long Lease, may and will strive to improve it what he can, because he is in hopes long to enjoy it, and receive the benefit thereof. And all

all this will be no great hurt to the Landlord, unlesse he be too greedy after great Fines, or loves alwayes to be raising his Tenants rent, and so many times as they impoverish their Tenants, their Tenants impair their Land.

Indeed for Leases of houses the case is more difficult, for they many times cannot well stand out a long Lease ; but yet if a man must take such an house that will require new building either in whole or in part, he had better then have a long Lease thereof, that so he may the longer and more certainly enjoy it, after his cost and pains bestowed upon it.

On the other side, when a man hath a short Lease either of land or an house, he dares not do what he would to improve it, lest his Rent should be raised, or he turned out by the greedy covetousnesse of his Landlord, or the envious greedinesse of some evil neighbour.

If any one hath an ill bargain of these long Leases, it is the Landlord, and that is not so much because he shall receive so few Fines, but rather by his taking too great Fines of his Tenants, and so by the Fine to cut off so much the more of his yearly Revenue.

For you see that for all the money the Land-

Landlord receives for the Fines of those Leases, he rebates his Tenant for it, not onely after the rate of simple Interest, but at Interest upon Interest, at six, eight or ten in the hundred, which you see increaseth so fast in 50 or 60 years, that it eats out almost all the principal Rent, and makes the latter half of the years to increase so little in value.

It is the best way therefore for Landlords, in these Leases, not to take over great Fines, but such as may be onely sufficient to binde their Tenants to keepe to their bargains, and make them careful to perform their covenants, lest they forfeit their Leases, and lose their Fines. And this is the best and most politick end of these manner of Fines. And this will be best for the Tenant, and no hurt to the Landlord.

**T**Here is one question more about the buying of houses, and that is, that if such long Leases of them do yield no more, what may be the value of them to buy them out right?

To judge the better of this, you must consider the strength and goodnesse of the house, and the Materials of which it is built; whether Timber, Brick, or Stone; In which respects some houses are able to stand

stand many scores (if not some hundreds) of years more then others, and when it comes to be pull'd down, these materials may be worth somewhat, or serve to the new building thereof again. Now he that hath onely a Lease (though it be a long Lease) yet he hath none of this profit, but is bound to be at charge to uphold and maintain it in as good order as it was delivered to him.

Again, suppose these things are little worth, yet the very space and quantity of ground whereon the house stands, may in many places be very considerable, insomuch that it is ordinary for men to build upon a Lease of 31 years, and yet pay a good reasonable Rent to their Landlord besides. Upon these accounts, the purchase of an house out-right, may well be worth two or three years purchase, more then a Lease of an hundred years. So that though the Leases be not worth above 10 years purchase: yet the Fee-simple of an house may be worth 12 or 13 years purchase.

**T**Here is another thing somewhat considerable in the buying of Land and houses, and that is the Taxes which for the present lie heavy upon them. But this I hope by Gods blessing in a short time will be taken.



ken off, so that it will be needlesse to give any rules about it. Yet to satisfie men in this, I shall set down this briefly. First, the taxes being known what they come to yearly, may be subtracted from the outmost yearly value of the Land or house; and to what remaines, you may safely purchase according to the rules aforesaid.

Yet since they may be taken off in good time, I would wish no man to be over-hasty to sell thus; but at least to divide the burthen of these taxes, between his Customer and himself.

**T** Here is another way of purchasing Land or Houses, by buying Lives therein, and this is the ordinary rule for it. One Life in any thing is accounted of equal worth to a Lease of seven years. Two Lives are worth as much as a Lease of 14 years. Three Lives are worth as much as a Lease of 21 years. And so still increasing by seven years for every Life.

But this way of reckoning seemes to me somewhat unequal, since one or two may live as long as eight or ten, why should there be so great a difference accounted? I confesse a mans life is very uncertain, and therefore I would wish every one to take heed how they deale in such away of purchasing:

chasing : but yet considering on the one side, that by this means one is provided for as long as he lives, and when he is dead he need take no care : and on the other side, that if he be any thing young, or likely to live at all, he may live 20 or 30 years, what reason is there that the seller should be at so much hazard, as to venture 30 to 7 for a single Life ?

Again, though two are better then one, *A threefold Cord is not easily broken*, yet it is not altogether so in mens lives, but many times three or four may die sooner then one, herein the buyer runs some hazard, which though with more reason then the seller before, yet it is fit he should have some consideration for it.

Therefore in my minde it were more equal, if a single life were rated as a Lease of 12 years, or 10 at the least, and so for any more Lives to decrease one year for every Life. And so they will be worth, as in this little Table.

1		12	10
2		23	19
3		33	27
4	Lives are of equal	42	34
5	worth to a Lease of	50	40
6	these Years, accor-	57	Or 45
7	ding to the foresaid	63	49
8	Rules and Tables.	68	52
9		72	54
17		75	55
11		77	
12		78	

Thus much for these pre-considerations, I shall now set the Tables before you, shewing you the true value of any thing according to these Rules and Rates.

But in the first place, I shall set before you the manner of the construction and calculation of these tables, that so I may leave no just exceptions against what I have said, or shall say in this point.

The best and most artificial way to make these Tables, is to finde certain numbers in continual proportion decreasing, according to the rate of the Interest propounded, which Numbers may shew the true worth of one pound principal at the end of any number of years. And then by addition of all these numbers one to the others, the fore-  
said

said Table of Purchases from year to year is produced, which because they come out all in *Decimals* of pounds, you may afterward reduce into pounds, shillings, and pence.

Thus let the rate of the Interest propounded be 6 in the 100, these numbers will be thus found,

As 106 li. : to 100 :: 1 li. : to 0,9434

You may increase these fractions as far as you will, for the more exactness. And thus much is 1 pound worth at the end of one year.

Then for the second year,

As 106, to 100 ; so 9434, to 8900 :  
which is the worth of one pound at the end of two years, so these two added together make 1,8334, which is the worth of one pound Annuity to continue two years.

So again do for the third year.

As 106 to 100 ; so, 8900 to ,8396.  
which added to the former makes 2,6730  
which is the value of three years.

And so you must do for every other year, as long as you make your Table for.

As you may see by this short Table of 9 years at 6 in the hundred.

As you may see by this short Table of 9 years at 6 in the hundred. *Th*

<i>The decrease or worth of the Rever- sion.</i>		<i>The worth of the Pur- chase by Addition.</i>
1	,9434	0,9434
2	,8900	1,8334
3	,8396	2,6730
4	,7921	3,4651
5	,7472	4,2123
6	,7050	4,9173
7	,6651	5,5824

Thus there is nothing difficult, but onely the reducing of their numbers into the more known value of pounds & shillings, and pence, which may be performed by this Table.

Note that I have abbreviated this table to four places, considering this will be sufficient exactness, shewing the true value of one pound to the tenth part of a farthing; and it is so much more easie in many other propositions, which I have shewed to be wrought thereby. Also to make it more ready for you, I have set down the fractions from a farthing to a shilling in single farthings.

O

C

A

A Table of Decimal Fractions, shewing the proportion of any number of shillings, pence, or farthings to a pound; The pound being divided into 10000 parts.

Shill. parts	d. q. parts	d. q. parts
19 9500	11 3 0490	5 3 0240
18 9000	11 2 0479	5 2 0229
17 8500	11 1 0469	5 1 0219
16 8000	11 0 0458	5 0 0208
15 7500	10 3 0448	4 3 0198
14 7000	10 2 0437	4 2 0188
13 6500	10 1 0427	4 1 0177
12 6000	10 0 0417	4 0 0167
11 5500	9 3 0406	3 3 0156
10 5000	9 2 0396	3 2 0146
9 4500	9 1 0385	3 1 0135
8 4000	9 0 0375	3 0 0125
7 3500	8 3 0365	2 3 0115
6 3000	8 2 0354	2 2 0104
5 2500	8 1 0344	2 1 0094
4 2000	8 0 0333	2 0 0083
3 1500	7 3 0323	1 3 0073
2 1000	7 2 0312	1 2 0063
1 0500	7 1 0302	1 1 0052
	7 0 0292	1 0 0042
	6 3 0281	0 3 0031
	6 2 0271	0 2 0021
	6 1 0260	0 1 0010
	6 0 0250	0 0 0000

Or if you like not these decimal Fractions, you may reduce the one pound into pence or farthings, and work as before. Thus if in pence.

As 106*li.* to 100 *li.* so 240 *d.* to 226 *d.*  $\frac{44}{100}$

Which reduced into shillings and pence, is 18 shillings, 10 pence, 2 farthings *sexd.*

Or if you reduce the 20 shillings into farthings,

As 106*li.* to 100*li.* so 960*q.* to 905*q.*  $\frac{70}{100}$

Which reduced, is as before 18 shillings, 10 pence, 2 farthings, *sexd.*

But in this if you proceed to make the Table for many years, you must have some respect to the fraction left; which is best by adding a cypher or two to the Divident, and so they will come in tens or hundred parts of a penny or farthing.

Now these Tables of Reversion being added together, make up the Tables of purchase. But I have not expressed these Tables of Reversion; because I have made little use of them, onely in making the other Tables. If any would make use of them, or any part of them, they may easily take them out of the Tables of Purchase by Substraction, as I shall shew in its place.

But because this way of calculating these Tables, is very tedious, and subject to error, by reason of the many divisions and

additions, if there be not great care had therein ; and one fault herein may produce many : those who have skill in the use of Logarithms may thereby finde out the true value of any thing for any number of yeares, without respect had to the former years, which will be a shorter way, and serve as a prooffe to the Tables, in case of any doubt.

*As now for Example.*

Let it be required to know the true value of a Lease of land to continue seven years after the rate of six in the hundred.

First, take the Logarithme of 100, from the Logarithme of 100 and the rate of Interest added together, which in this example is 106.

Secondly, multiply this Logarithme by the number of years; which in this example is 7.

Thirdly, divide 100 by the rate of the Interest, which is 6, and it will produce 16, 6667 ; then take the Logarithme hereof, and adde it to the former Logarithme, the product whereof will yield the Logarithme of the Arrerages with the said summe for that time.

Fourthly, finde out the true number of these Arrerages, & out of them subtract the proportional part of 100 before found, according



according to the rate of the Interest; so you shall have the bare Arrerages for that proportional part.

Lastly, take the Logarithme of these last Arrerages, and subtract from them the logarithme found by the Multiplication of the years (in the second rule) so you shall have the logarithme of the true value of these Arrerages in ready money; the true number whereof being found out and reduced into pounds, shillings and pence, may be used as any number in the Tables,

106 Logarithme	2,0253058
100 Logarithme	2,0000000

Rests by Subtraction	0,0253058
Which multiplied by 7	7

Comes to	0,1771406
16,6667 Logarithme add.	1,2218287

Yields	1,3989893
--------	-----------

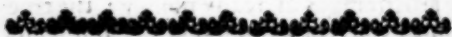
This is the Logarithme of

	25,0605
From which	16,6667 subtracted,

Rests	08,3938
-------	---------

8,3938 Logarithme	0,9239595
Log. by Multiplication of } Years subtracted	0,1771406
Rests	0,7468189

Which is the logarithme of 5,5824, as in the little Table aforesaid, which reduced, is 5 pounds, 11 shillings, 7 pence, 3 farthings, and somewhat more, which I have set down in my Table, 5 pounds, 11 shillings, 8 pence, not accounting any Fractions under a peny



**T**ables shewing the true value of one pound yearly Rent, to continue any number of years under 31, and from thence to 100 years, increasing by every tenth year, after the Rates of 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 12 in the hundred, reckoning Interest upon Interest

*Purchase of Annuities at  
5 per Centum.*

li. sh. d.				li. sh. d.				
The number of Years to be purchased	1	0	19	00	21	13	03	03
	2	1	17	02	22	13	09	10
	3	2	14	05	23	13	16	00
	4	3	10	11	24	14	01	11
	5	4	06	07	25	14	07	06
	6	5	01	06	26	14	12	11
	7	5	15	09	27	14	18	00
	8	6	09	03	28	15	03	10
	9	7	02	02	29	15	07	05
	10	7	14	03	30	15	12	00
	11	8	06	02	In tens of years			
	12	8	17	03	40	17	02	05
	13	9	07	11	50	18	05	01
	14	9	18	00	60	18	18	07
	15	10	07	08	70	19	06	10
	16	10	16	09	80	19	11	11
	17	11	05	06	90	19	15	00
	18	11	13	10	100	19	16	00
	19	12	05	09				
	20	12	09	03				
	21	12	16	05				

*The worth of one pound Annuity.*

*The number of Years to be purchased.*

*The worth of one pound Annuity.*

# *Purchase of Annuities at 6 per Centum.*

li. sh. d.				li. sh. d.				
<i>The number of Years to be purchased</i>	1	0	18	10	21	12	00	10
	2	1	16	08	22	12	06	01
	3	2	13	06	23	12	11	00
	4	3	09	04	24	13	15	08
	5	4	04	03	25	13	08	01
	6	4	18	04	26	13	04	03
	7	5	11	08	27	13	08	01
	8	6	04	01	28	13	11	10
	9	6	16	00	29	13	15	04
	10	7	07	02	30	13	18	07
	11	7	17	09	<i>In tens of years</i>			
	12	8	07	08	40	15	00	08
	13	8	17	01	50	15	14	06
	14	9	05	11	60	16	03	03
	15	9	14	03	70	16	07	01
	16	10	02	01	80	16	10	01
	17	10	09	07	90	16	11	07
	18	10	16	07	100	16	15	04
	19	11	03	01				
	20	11	09	05				
	21	11	15	03				
<i>The worth of one pound Annuity.</i>				<i>The number of Years to be purchased.</i>				

**Purchase of Annuities at  
7 per Centum.**

	li.	sh.	d.
1	0	18	08
2	1	16	02
3	2	12	06
4	3	7	09
5	4	2	00
6	4	15	04
7	5	07	09
8	5	19	05
9	6	10	04
10	7	00	06
11	7	10	00
12	7	18	10
13	8	7	02
14	8	14	11
15	9	02	02
16	9	08	11
17	9	15	03
18	10	01	02
19	10	06	08
20	10	11	11
21	10	16	08

*The worth of one pound Annuity.*

*The number of Years to be purchased.*

	li.	sh.	d.
22	11	01	3
23	11	05	5
24	11	09	5
25	11	13	1
26	11	16	6
27	11	19	6
28	12	02	9
29	12	05	7
30	12	08	2
31	12	10	8
<hr/>			
<i>In tens of years</i>			
<hr/>			
40	13	06	7
50	13	15	8
60	14	00	9
70	14	03	2
80	14	04	5
90	14	07	1
100	14	05	5

*The worth of one pound Annuity.*

*The number of Years to be purchased.*

# Purchase of Annuities at 8 per Centum.

li. sh. d.				li. sh. d.					
The number of Years to be purchased.	1	0	18	06	The number of Years to be purchased.	22	10	04	0
	2	1	15	08		23	10	07	5
	3	2	11	06		24	10	10	7
	4	3	06	03		25	10	13	6
	5	3	19	10		26	10	16	3
	6	4	12	05		27	10	18	9
	7	5	04	01		28	11	01	0
	8	5	14	11		29	11	03	2
	9	6	04	11		30	11	05	2
	10	6	14	01		31	11	07	0
	11	7	01	09	In Years				
	12	7	10	08	of years				
	13	7	18	01	40	11	18	06	
	14	8	04	10	50	12	04	08	
	15	8	11	01	60	12	07	06	
	16	8	17	00	70	12	08	10	
	17	9	02	05	80	12	09	06	
	18	9	07	05	90	12	09	09	
	19	9	12	01	100	12	08	11	
	20	9	16	04					
	21	10	00	04					

**Table of Annuities at 9 per Cent.**

The worth of one pound Annuity.				The number of Years to be purchased.			
Years	Pounds	Shillings	Pence	Years	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
1	12	04		21	9	08	10
2	11	02		22	9	11	7
3	10	08		23	9	14	2
4	9	04	09	24	9	16	8
5	8	12	09	25	9	18	7
6	7	02	09	26	10	00	8
7	6	00	08	27	10	03	4
8	5	10	08	28	10	04	0
9	5	19	11	29	10	05	6
10	6	08	04	30	10	06	10
11	6	16	01	31	10	08	10
12	7	03	02	32	10	09	10
13	7	09	09	33	10	10	10
14	7	15	09	34	10	11	10
15	8	01	03	35	10	12	10
16	8	06	03	36	10	13	02
17	8	10	11	37	10	14	03
18	8	15	07	38	10	15	00
19	8	19	00	39	10	16	00
20	9	02	07	40	10	17	01
21	9	05	10	41	10	18	01

# Purchase of Annuities at 10 per Centum.

	li.	sh.	d.
1	0	18	03
2	1	14	08
3	2	09	08
4	3	03	04
5	3	18	09
6	4	07	01
7	4	17	04
8	5	06	08
9	5	15	03
10	6	02	10
11	6	09	09
12	6	16	03
13	7	02	00
14	7	07	04
15	7	12	01
16	7	16	05
17	8	00	01
18	8	04	00
19	8	07	03
20	8	10	03
21	8	12	11

The number of Years to be purchased.

The worth of one pound Annuity.

	li.	sh.	d.
22	8	15	5
23	8	17	7
24	8	19	8
25	9	01	6
26	9	03	2
27	9	04	8
28	9	06	1
29	9	07	4
30	9	08	6
31	9	09	7
In tens of years			
40	9	15	07
50	9	18	04
60	9	19	04
70	9	19	09
80	9	19	11
90	9	19	11
100	10	00	00

The number of Years to be purchased.

The worth of one pound Annuity.



**Purchase of Annuities at  
12 per Centum.**

The worth of one pound Annuity.				The worth of one pound Annuity.			
The number of Years to be purchased.				The number of Years to be purchased.			
1	0	17	10	22	7	13	10
2	1	13	10	23	7	14	04
3	2	08	00	24	7	15	08
4	3	00	09	25	7	16	10
5	3	12	01	26	7	17	10
6	4	02	03	27	7	18	10
7	4	11	03	28	7	19	08
8	4	19	04	29	8	00	05
9	5	06	06	30	8	01	01
10	5	13	00	31	8	01	08
11	5	18	09	In tens of years			
12	6	03	10	40	8	04	10
13	6	08	05	50	8	06	00
14	6	12	06	60	8	06	06
15	6	16	02	70	8	06	07
16	6	19	05	80	8	06	08
17	7	02	04	90			
18	7	04	11	100			
19	7	07	03				
20	7	09	04				
21	7	11	02				

The worth of one pound Annuity.

## The Use of these Tables.

*First, to know the price of any Annuity, to continue any number of years.*

**H**AVING, according to the former observations, considered the nature of the thing you intend to buy, and so found out after what profit you may fitly lay out your money upon it, whether at 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 in the hundred, according to the certainty or uncertainty of the thing; then to cast up what the value of the purchase will be, according to that rate, you must do thus.

First, finde the rate of the gain you would have for your money at the head of the Table, and finde the years of the continuance of the Lease or Annuity on the side of the Table, and in that line under the foresaid rate, you shall finde what the purchase of one pound a year, to continue the said number of years is worth; by the which, with a little addition, you may find the true value of any other prized yearly income, whether it be little or great.

*As for Example.*

What is a Lease of ten pounds yearly value, to continue 21 years, worth in ready money

money, after the rate of six in the hundred interest.

By the Table you see that one pound a year to continue 21 years, after the said rate of six for the hundred, is worth 11 pound, 15 shillings, 3 pence. So then ten pound a year is worth ten times as much, which may be thus easily found.

Ten times 11 pound is	110 <i>lb</i> . 00 <i>s</i> . 00 <i>d</i> .
Ten times 15 shillings is	007 10 00
Ten times 3 pence is	000 01 06

---

In all 117 11 06

Which is the value of the things desired.

The like you may do by any other prized Annuity for any other time, and at any other rate of profit for your money, as the nature of the thing requires.

Thus the Lease of an house for 21 years, being reckoned by the Table of 10 pound per Cent. for one pound or 20 shillings Annuity is worth 8 pound, 12 shillings, 11 pence; therefore 10 pound per Annuity is worth ten times as much, which you may reckon as before,

Ten times 8 pound is	80 0 0
Ten times 12 shillings is	06 0 0
Ten times 11 pence is	00 9 2

---

A In all 86 9 2  
Which

Which is the value of the said Lease.

But because men usually reckon bargains of this nature by the yearly revenue of the thing, and use to say, such a thing is worth so many years purchase; this may also plainly and truly be done by the foresaid Tables; and though this way cannot be so exact as the other, yet for custome-sake take it thus.

The Tables are exactly cast up for one pound yearly revenue, at each of the said rates, so that in the summes set down therein, for every pound or 20 shillings you must reckon one years purchase; for ten shillings, half a years purchase, for five shillings, a quarter of a years purchase; and so for any summe under, proportionally.

But because I would make things as plain as I could to every one, I have here reduced some of the most necessary tables aforesaid into years, and parts of a year, dividing the year into 12 parts or moneths, which will be exact enough in most bargaines.

0 0 05

0 0 20

4 2 00

2 2 00

4 2 00

A

# Tables of Purchasing.

At 5 per Cent.			At 6 per Cent.		
year.to be purchas.	the value in year.möetb.		year.to be purchas.	the value in year.möetb.	
1	0	11	1	0	11
2	1	10	2	1	10
3	2	9	3	2	8
4	3	7	4	3	6
5	4	4	5	4	3
6	5	1	6	4	11
7	5	9	7	5	7
8	6	6	8	6	2
9	7	1	9	6	10
10	7	9	10	7	4
11	8	4	11	7	11
13	9	5	13	8	10
15	10	5	15	9	9
17	11	3	17	10	6
19	12	1	19	11	3
21	12	10	21	11	9
23	13	6	23	12	4
25	14	1	25	12	9
27	14	8	27	13	3
29	15	2	29	13	7
31	17	7	31	13	11
41	17	1	41	15	1
51	18	3	51	15	9
61	18	11	61	16	2
71	19	4	71	16	5
81	19	7	81	16	6
91	19	9	91	16	7
Fee simp. 20	0		Fee simp 16	8	

This Table is fit to be used onely in the purchase of Freehold Land,

This Table may to be used in the purchase of Copibold land, or in Leases Land

# Tables of Purchasing.

At 8 per Cent.			At 10 per Cent.		
year. to be the value in			year. to be the value in		
purchas. year. mōēth.			purchas. year. mōēth.		
1	0	11	1	0	11
2	1	9	2	1	9
3	2	7	3	2	6
4	3	4	4	3	2
5	4	0	5	3	9
6	4	7	6	4	4
7	5	2	7	4	11
8	5	9	8	5	4
9	6	3	9	5	9
10	6	9	10	6	2
11	7	2	11	6	6
13	7	11	13	7	1
15	8	7	15	7	7
17	9	1	17	8	0
19	9	7	19	8	4
21	10	0	21	8	11
23	10	4	23	9	1
25	10	8	25	9	3
27	10	11	27	9	4
29	11	2	29	9	6
31	11	4	31	9	9
41	11	11	41	9	11
51	12	3	51	9	11
61	12	4	61	10	0
71	12	5	71	10	0
81	12	6	81	10	0
91	12	6	91	10	0
See simp.	12	6	See simp	10	0

This Table may be used in the purchase of Leases of Land,  
and of Some Houses.

This Table is fittest to be used in the purchasing of  
Leases of Houses.

Thus the former question being demanded, you shall finde by these tables, that a Lease of 21 years, reckoned after the rate of 6 per Cent. is worth 11 years and nine moneths, or 3 quarters of a years purchase. So that the yearly rent of the thing being 10 li. the value will be thus found.

<i>Eleven times 10 li. is</i>	110 li. 00 00
<i>3 quarters of 10 li. is</i>	7 10 00

*In all*

117	10 00
-----	-------

And this is very neer the former price, and though not altogether so exact, yet will serve in most bargains of this nature.

Though either of these ways be exact enough for most men, and most questions of this nature; yet if any desire to be more exact, they will finde some trouble, when either the Annuity or the numbers in these Tables do not make even pounds, or at least common and known parts of a pound. In this case therefore if you will be curious to know the precise value, you must have recourse to the Table of Decimal Fractions, pag. 26. and thereby reduce both the price of the Annuity, and the price of the purchase thereof set down in these Tables, into those fractions; and so multiplying one by the other, and reducing the product there-  
of

of againe by the said Decimall Table, you shall have the true value of the purchase exactly.

Thus, let the Annuity be worth 55 pound, 12 shillings, 6 pence, and you desire to know the value thereof for 21 years after the rate of six *per Centum*.

This Annuity reduced by the Decimal Table, will be 55 *li.* 6250 *p.* and the Table shewes the worth of one pound for 21 years is 11 pound, 15 shillings, 3 pence, which reduced likewise is 11 *li.* 7625 *p.* now these two must be multiplied each by other; to which purpose set these two numbers thus.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 11.7625 \\
 55.6250 \\
 \hline
 \begin{array}{r|l}
 588 & 1250 \\
 2352 & 50 \\
 70575 & 0 \\
 588125 & \\
 588125 & \\
 \hline
 654.2890 & 6250
 \end{array}
 \end{array}$$

All the difficulty now is in finding out the value of this product. Therefore observe first, that all the figures which are beyond the pounds, or Integers in the Multiplier,



tor, are separated by the point ( . ) to distinguish them ; and under this point there must be a perpendicular line drawn to cut off all the figures under them as uselesse.

Then from this line account four figures more in the product , ( according to the places of the decimal Table ) and there make a prick at 4 ; so the product appears to be 654 *li*. 2890. that is, 654 pound, 8 shillings, 9 pence, 2 farthing.

Or else to be more sure, cast it up as neer as you can the former way ; and so you shall see whether 2, 3, or 4 of the first figures of the product stand for pounds, and the four next take for the fraction.

Some yet more curious, would have these tables calculated, not only to shew the value of purchases in whole years (as the former tables do) but for every three Moneths. And though the difference will not be great, yet there is some reason for it, for the Rent of land or houses being paid every quarter or half year, the buyer hath the benefit of the first quarters rent, for three quarters of a year ; of the second quarters rent, for half a year, and of the third quarters rent, for a quarter of a year, all which the seller looseth, in selling by the former tables.

Therefore, as I have for the use of the common sort of men, made the former tables

bles as plain I could, not having respect to this exactness, because no man is cryed to make his bargain exactly according to these rules, but only to learn hereby at what rate of profit he buys or sells: so for the satisfaction of those who are more skillful, I have calculated these two tables, shewing what one pound yearly rent to be paid quarterly is worth, any term of years or quarters under 21 years, the one at 6 per Cent. the other at 8 per Cent. these two being the most necessary in this case, and by which you may have some guess of the other rates.

**The**

The value of the purchase of Annuities which  
are to be paid every 3 months at 6 per cent.

years	quar.	y. par. or li. parts	years	quar.	y. par. or li. parts	years	quar.	y. parts li. parts
6	1	0,2463	7	1	5,8439	14	1	9,5332
0	2	0,4890	2	2	6,0039	2	2	9,6387
3	3	0,7280	3	3	6,1614	3	3	9,7425
1	0	0,9636	8	0	6,3167	15	0	9,8448
1	1	1,1956	1	1	6,4696	1	1	9,9456
2	1	1,4243	2	2	6,6203	2	2	10,0449
3	1	1,6495	3	3	6,7688	3	3	10,1428
2	0	1,8715	9	0	6,9150	16	0	10,2392
1	2	2,0901	1	2	7,0592	1	2	10,3342
2	2	2,3055	2	2	7,2011	2	2	10,4277
3	2	2,5177	3	3	7,3410	3	3	10,5199
3	0	2,7268	10	0	7,4788	17	0	10,6108
1	3	2,9328	1	3	7,6146	1	3	10,7002
2	3	3,1358	2	3	7,7484	2	3	10,7884
3	3	3,3358	3	3	7,8802	3	3	10,8753
4	0	3,5328	11	0	8,0100	18	0	10,9608
1	4	3,7269	1	4	8,1379	1	4	11,0452
2	4	3,9181	2	4	8,2640	2	4	11,1282
3	4	4,1065	3	4	8,3881	3	4	11,2100
5	0	4,2921	12	0	8,5105	19	0	11,2907
1	5	4,4750	1	5	8,6310	1	5	11,3701
2	5	4,6551	2	5	8,7497	2	5	11,4484
3	5	4,8327	3	5	8,8667	3	5	11,5255
6	0	5,0075	13	0	8,9810	20	0	11,6014
1	6	5,1798	1	6	9,0955	1	6	11,6763
2	6	5,3496	2	6	9,2074	2	6	11,7500
3	6	5,5168	3	6	9,3177	3	6	11,8217
7	0	5,6816	14	0	9,4262	21	0	11,8942

The value of the purchase of Annuities which  
are to be paid every 3 months at 8 per cent.

years	quar.	y. par. or li. parts	years	quar.	y. par. or li. parts	years	quar.	y. par. or li. parts
0	1	0,2452	7	1	5,5031	14	1	8,5711
	2	0,4858		2	5,6435		2	8,6530
	3	0,7218		3	5,7812		3	8,7333
1	0	0,9532	8	0	5,9163	15	0	8,8121
	1	1,7863		1	6,0487		1	8,8894
	2	1,4031		2	6,1787		2	8,9653
	3	1,6216		3	6,3062		3	9,0398
2	0	1,8359	9	0	6,4313	16	0	9,1126
	1	2,0461		1	6,5539		1	9,1842
	2	2,2524		2	6,6743		2	9,2542
	3	2,4547		3	6,7923		3	9,3248
3	0	2,6531	10	0	6,9081	17	0	9,3909
	1	2,8478		1	7,0216		1	9,4572
	2	3,0388		2	7,1334		2	9,5222
	3	3,2261		3	7,2425		3	9,5859
4	0	3,4099	11	0	7,3492	18	0	9,6485
	1	3,5901		1	7,4546		1	9,7099
	2	3,7669		2	7,5580		2	9,7701
	3	3,9404		3	7,6592		3	9,8291
5	0	4,1105	12	0	7,7585	19	0	9,8874
	1	4,2775		1	7,8584		1	9,9689
	2	4,4412		2	7,9514		2	9,9996
	3	4,6018		3	8,0451		3	10,0543
6	0	4,7593	13	0	8,1371	20	0	10,1079
	1	4,9139		1	8,2272		1	10,1606
	2	5,0654		2	8,3157		2	10,2122
	3	5,2127		3	8,4025		3	10,2626
7	0	5,3600	14	0	8,4875	21	0	10,3125

The use of these tables is the same with the former, only this for the more ready and exact use is cast up in pounds, and decimal parts of pounds, which you may reduce by the decimal table, pag. 26.

*For Example.*

If you would know the value of the fore-said Lease of ten pounds a year, to continue twenty one years, and to be received quarterly, after the rate of 6 li. per Cent, you shall finde by this table that,

One pound yearly for 21 } li. parts.  
years is worth } 11 8942

This multiplied by 10, the }  
Rent of the purchase being } 118 9420

10 li. per Annum, makes }  
which reduced by the } li. lb. d.

decimal Table is } 118 18 10

where as the price by the }  
former table pag. 32. } 117 12 06

was found to be }  
The difference being } 001 06 04

There is another very necessary question easily resolved by these Tables, and that is, when any one doth ask of you such a summe of money, or so many years purchase for a parcel of land, lease, or house, to know what profit he allows you for your money.

As now, Suppose you may have a lease of an house for 21 years, for 8 years and an half purchase, what profit doth your money yield you?

For this purpose; first, you must finde the number of years in the sides of the Tables, and look in the several Tables until you finde the said summe demanded, or the neereſt you can finde to it, then at the head of that Table, you shall finde the rate of the profit which your money brings you in

Thus, if according to this example, you look over all the tables, for eight years and an half purchase, that is 8 pounds, 10 shillings in the line of 21 years, you shall finde in the table of *10 per Centum*, at 21 years 8 pounds, 12 shillings, 11 pence, which is the neereſt summe that is to be found in all the tables; and at the head of this table you shall finde, your money brings you in by this bargain 10 in the hundred profit.

All this which hath been spoken of purchase of Leases, you may apply to Fines for the abatement of a greater or lesser part of the Rent of anything.

Thus, if a tenant would have 5, 10, or 20 pounds abated in his yearly Rent, it may be reckoned worth so many years purchase as the tables shew for.

But now suppose a Landlord demand an 100 pound fine for the Lease of an house for 21 years, besides the yearly Rent. I would know how much yearly Rent this 100 pound doth countervalue after the rate of 10 in the hundred.

In this case, you must take the summe set down in the table, which for this example is 8 pounds, 12 shillings, 11 pence, and finde how many times it is contained in an 100 pound; for so many pounds of yearly Rent it countervalues.

Now this you may do by reducing the said 8 pound, 12 shillings, 11 pence into pence; so it is 2075 pence. Likewise in an 100 pound are 24000; this divided by the foresaid 2075, yields 11 in the quotient, and there remains  $\frac{1175}{2075}$ , which is somewhat more then an half; so that is above 11 pound, 10 shillings.

If you will know this more exactly, multiply 1175 parts of a pound by 20, so you have 23500, which divided by the former number 2075, yields 11 shillings in the quotient, and 675 remaining.

Again, if you multiply this 675 by 12, it yields 8100, which divided by 2075, yields almost 4 pence, wanting onely half a farthing.

So that this 100 pound fine should coun-

tervalue according to this rate, 11 pound, 11 shillings 4 pence *ferè* of yearly Rent.

Or you may have recourse to the table of Reduction following, and thereby reduce the summe into tenths of pounds.

Thus the said 8 pounds, 12 shillings, 11 pence reduced, is 8 pound, 6458; with this divide the price of your Fine, an 100 pound, adding some cyphers thereto, as need shall be. So in this example, the Fine being 100 pound, you shall finde, 11 pound 566, that is, 11 pounds, 11 shillings, 4 pence *ferè*; and so much yearly Rent doth an 100 pound Fine countervalue at the rate of 10 pound in the hundred for 21 years.

Lastly, you may see by the latter end of the tables, what rate of profit your money yields you, buying any thing out right at any number of years purchase. Thus, at 10 years purchase, your money yields you 10 *per Centum* profit, as you may see by the table. At 12 years and an half purchase for the free simple, your money yields you 8 *per Centum* profit, as you may see by the end of the Table of 8 *per Centum*. And at 20 years purchase your money yields you but 5 *per Centum* profit.

And if you would know this more exactly, take this Rule, divide an 100 by the number of years, the quotient will shew you



the rate of the profit you have for your money.

Thus 100 divided by 12 years, the price of the purchase of the fee simple, yields, 8,3333, or 8 pound, 6 shillings, 8 pence for the rate of the profit.

So 100 divided by 18 years, yields 5555, which is 5 pound, 11 shillings, 11 pence for the rate of your profit.

Or else if you divide an 100 by the rate of the profit you look to have, in the buying of your purchase, you may see how many years purchase you may fully give for it.

Thus, divide an 100 by 6, if that be the rate of the profit you desire in your purchase, and you shall finde 16 years and two thirds of a year, so many years purchase you may give, and yet make 6 in the hundred profit of your money.

By this a man having bought Land or Houses at any price, he may know which of the foresaid tables he must use in the letting Leases thereof again, that he save or get by the bargain, as he shall think fit; or at least may know whether he gets or loses by the Leases he lets.

## Of Reversions.

**T**Hus much for buying any thing which is presently to be possessed.

There are other kinde of purchases in Reversion, when the thing yields no profit for the present, till some considerable terms of years be passed.

And in these bargains you must also look first into the quality of the the thing, and the certainty thereof; and accordingly seek out the value thereof at a greater or lesser rate of Interest.

And to this purpose I have set down these tables of Reversions to the severall rates of Interest aforesaid; for though they are included in the other, yet I thought it somewhat more plain, thus to extract them for your more ready use. And I have contracted them into as small a compasse as I can, yet so as they will be plain enough, considering what hath been said before, these being to be used after the same manner.

These tables shew how much one pound or 10 s. to be paid or received, any number of years hereafter, is worth at the present time in ready money, after the severall rates of 5, 6, 8, 10, and 12, per Cent.

## Tables of Reversions.

V			VI			VII			X			XII		
per C.			per C.			per C.			per C.			per C.		
lh.	d.		lh.	d.		lh.	d.		lh.	d.		lh.	d.	
1	12	0	18	10	18	6	18	2	17	10				
2	18	2	17	9	17	1	16	6	16	0				
3	17	3	16	8	16	5	15	0	14	2				
4	16	6	15	7	14	4	13	8	13	9				
5	15	8	14	6	13	3	12	5	11	4				
6	14	11	13	5	12	2	11	4	10	2				
7	14	3	13	4	11	8	0	3	9	0				
8	13	6	12	6	10	9	9	4	8	1				
9	12	11	11	10	10	0	8	6	7	2				
10	12	1	11	2	9	3	7	8	6	6				
11	11	11	10	7	8	6	6	11	5	9				
12	11	1	9	11	7	11	6	6	5	1				
13	10	8	9	5	7	4	5	9	4	7				
14	10	1	8	10	7	9	5	9	4	1				
15	9	8	8	4	6	3	4	4	3	8				
16	9	1	7	10	6	5	10	4	3	3				
17	8	9	7	6	5	4	4	4	2	11				
18	8	4	7	0	5	0	3	7	2	7				
19	7	11	6	7	4	7	3	3	2	4				
20	7	6	6	3	4	3	3	0	2	1				
21	7	2	5	10	3	11	2	9	1	10				
22	6	10	5	7	3	8	2	6	1	8				
23	6	7	5	3	3	4	2	2	1	6				
24	6	2	4	11	3	1	2	0	1	4				
25	5	11	4	8	2	11	1	10	1	2				
26	5	7	4	5	2	8	1	8	1	0				
27	5	5	4	2	2	6	1	6	0	11				
28	5	1	3	10	2	4	1	5	0	10				
29	4	10	3	9	2	2	1	3	0	9				
30	4	8	3	6	2	0	1	2	0	8				
31	4	6	3	3	1	10	1	1	0	7				

Now because these tables shew the value of a reversion but to 31 years (though that may be enough for most occasions) yet if you please to know the worth of a reversion for any longer time this breif and more general table may give you some insight therein.

The increase of 20 shillings. principal.		A Table of Reversions.					The decrease of twenty shillings.	
		5	6	8	10	12		
Pounds		Rate of the Interest.					sh. d. q.	
		Number of years.						
3	15	12	9	7	6	10	0	0
4	30	24	18	15	12	5	0	0
8	45	36	27	22	18	2	6	0
16	60	48	36	30	24	1	9	0
32	75	60	45	37	30	0	7	2
64	90	72	54	45	36	0	3	3
128	105	84	63	52	42	0	2	0
256	120	96	72	60	48	0	1	0
512	135	108	81	67	54	0	0	2
1024	150	120	90	75	60	0	0	1

Note

Note, you cannot expect this table so exact as a particular table; and when you cannot finde your just number of yeares, you must guesse at the encrease or decrease by proportion.

This table is so plain that it needs no declaration; yet lest any should not understand it, take this direction in the use thereof.

First, finde out your rate of Interest desired, at the top of the table, then look down in that column till you finde your number of years desired (or the neereſt thereto) and againſt this number of years in that ſame line upon the right hand of the table you have the decrease of one pound, or the worth of one pound or 20 s. in reversion after the ſaid number of years.

And though it make little for our preſent purpoſe, yet becauſe it may ſo fitly be expreſſed in this table, I have on the left hand ſide of the table expreſſed the value and increaſe of one pound in the like number of years.

*Example.*

Thus in the middle column of the table, which is caſt up at the rate of 8 li. per Cent. you ſhall finde in the laſt line, that in the ſpace of 90 years, the reversion of one pound is worth but a farthing, and the en-

D 5

crease

crease of one pound comes to 1024 li.

*Now the use of these Tables  
are thus.*

**W**Hen you would know the worth of any thing in reversion, first you must consider the nature of the thing whither it be an house or land, and whither you are to buy a lease or the Fee simple thereof, & so accordingly by the former rules, finde out what it is worth in ready money, as if it were free from all ingagements.

Secondly, according to the nature of the thing, so you may look to have more or lesse allowance for your money, and so having considered what allowance is fit for the purchase, finde that out at the top of the table, and in that column, at, or against the number of years for which the thing is engaged, you shall finde the worth of one pound or 20 s. in reversion for the said time.

Thirdly, look how many pounds the purchase would be worth in ready money, so many times you must take the said reversion of one pound, and either by addition or multiplication bring it into one summe, and so you have the true value of the reversion.

For

For Example.

A parcel of land of one hundred pounds yearly rent, being worth 20 years purchase is worth in ready money 2000*li*.

Now suppose this land is Morgaged, or Leased out for 21 years, what is the reversion thereof at the end of 21 years, worth in ready money? Here first you see the Land if it were free from engagements were worth 2000*li*. ready money.

Secondly, because it is a reversion of land and so certain, it is fit the allowance should be but after rate of 5*li*. per Cent. according as the purchase thereof is worth. Now the first table of Reversions shew, that one pound, at the end of one and twenty years is worth but 7*s*. 2*d*. ready money at the said rate of 5*li*. per Cent.

Thirdly, this 7*s*. 2*d*. therefore must be added or multiplied 2000 times according to the full value of the purchase which you may easily do by the table of accounts following, at the latter end of the book.

As thus,	<i>li. sh. d.</i>
2000 times 7 <i>s</i> . is	700 00 0
2000 times 2 <i>d</i> . is	016 13 4

In all

716 13 4

And this is the worth of the said reversion.

If it be the reversion of a lease of a house

or

or land, you must do likewise, only finde the worth of the reversion of one pound, under the title of 6 *li.* 8 *li.* or 10 *li.* per *Cens.* as the nature of the thing requires. For your better instructions here in, you may make use of these following pages, which are grounded upon the first tables of purchases, yet come much to one reckoning, and perhaps may be somewhat more plain and easie.

## I.

If you are to purchase the Reversion of a piece of Land.

First, consider how many years purchase the Land is worth, if it were presently to be possessed, which is about 20 years purchase, for which account 20 pound.

Then look in the Table under the rate of 6 in the hundred, (which is the rate first for Leases of land) how much the years, for which it is engaged, comes to.

Now substract this out of the other, and the remaining summe will give you the value of the purchase, accounting the pounds for years, and the shillings and pence for parts of a year.

Thus for example, any piece of Land being worth 20 years purchase, being engaged



gaged by Lease, or otherwise, for 21 years,  
the reversion will be worth eight years and  
a quarters purchase.

For, suppose the rent to be one pound or  
20s. a year,

The full value of it is 20li.00s.00d.

The Lease of 21 years at six } 11 15 03  
in the hundred, comes to }  
which subtracted, shews 08 04 09

That is, eight years, and almost a quar-  
ter of a years purchase, and so you may rec-  
kon it up for any other yearly rent.

I I.

The like course you must take in purchasing  
the Reversion of Houses.

First, account their full value, and then  
subtract the worth of the years for which  
they are ingaged, at rates according to their  
goodness.

Thus reckoning a good new built house  
to be worth 12 years purchase, the rever-  
sion thereof after 21 years will be worth a-  
bout three years, and a quarter, and half a  
quarters purchase.

For the rent being 20 s. yearly.

	li.	sh.	d.
The full value is	12	00	00
The lease of 21 years at ten } in the hundred comes to }	08	12	11
which subtracted, shews,	03	07	01
			III.

III.  
*A tenant hath some term of years in a lease, & either he or his Landlord desires to have his years increased to any certain number.*

To finde the true worth of such a bargain, you need onely finde out by the Tables the true value of the whole number of years desired. Then finde out likewise the true value of the lesser number of years, that the Tenant hath already. Lastly, subtract the one from the other, and the remainder shews how many years purchase the thing is worth.

Thus a Lease of Land for 60 years, wherein the Tenant hath already a Lease of 21 years, is worth about 4 years and a half purchase.

For the rent being 20 s yearly.

	li.	sh.	d.
The whole 60 years, at 6 per Cent. is worth	36	03	03
The 21 years at the same rate of 6 per Cent. is	11	15	03
which subtracted, rests	04	08	00

In like manner, a Lease of an house for 60 years, wherein a Tenant hath 21 years already, is worth one year, and a quarters purchase, and somewhat more.

For

For the rent being 20 s. yearly.

The 60 years after ten in the } li. sh. d.  
hundred, is worth } 09 19 04

And 21 years at the same }  
rate, is worth } 08 12 11

which subtracted, leaves } 01 06 05

That is, about one year, and one quarter  
of a years purchase: so that let the house  
be of what yearly rent it will, the Lease will  
be worth one year, and a quarter of a years  
purchase, and about a moneth over.

The like you may do for any other num-  
ber of years.

But these extraordinary long Leases are  
not so profitable for the Landlord, for they  
yield him but little more ready money then  
a Lease of 20 or 30 years shorter.

As now suppose a Landlord would make  
a Lease of Land up to 40 years, wherein his  
Tenant hath 20 years to come, what may it  
be worth? you shall finde as before,

The rent being 20 s. a year.

The 40 years are worth at } li. sh. d.

6 per Centum, } 15 00 08

The twenty years at the }  
same rate are worth } 11 15 03

which subtracted, Rests } 03 05 05

Now the Lease for 60 yields but } 4 08 00

So that for little more then one years

pur-

purchase he may save 20 years benefit to himself or his heirs out of 60 years. And if the Lease should be longer, as an 100 years, his damage would be worse.

So for a Lease of an house,

	li.	sh.	d.
The 40 years at 10 per Centum are worth	9	15	7
The twenty years at the same rate are worth	8	10	3
which subtracted, Rest,	1	5	4
The Lease for 60 years yielded	1	6	5

So that by this there will be 20 years saved out of the 60 for very little money. So great losse comes by selling such long Leases, or Reversions.

And these Reversions are somewhat considerable in a shorter time; as thus,

Suppose a mans Lease is out within 3 years, and he desires to have a new Lease of 21 years, to begin when his 3 years are out, what is this Lease worth in ready money?

To finde out the worth of this, consider the time he hath in his old Lease, which is 3 years, and this added to 21 years, makes it 24 years. Then look out the full worth of these 24, and subtract from it the worth of the 3 years, the rest is the value of the said Lease in ready money.

Thus, if it be a Lease of Land,

The rent being 20 s. a year.

24 years

24 years at 6 per Centum } li. sh. d.  
are worth } 12 11 0

And 3 years are worth } 2 13 6  
which substracted, Rests } 9 17 6

Which is ten years, lacking onely half a quarters purchase, whereas a Lease of 21 years presently to begin is worth 11 pound, 15 shillings, 3 pence, that is, 11 years and three quarters purchase.

One question more, and so I shall conclude the use of these Tables.

A man hath his life in a parcel of Land, or in an house, and desires to have this Lease for life changed into a Lease of 21 years,

The rent being 10 s. a year.

A Lease of 21 years of Land, } li. sh. d.  
at 6 per Centum is worth } 11 15 3

His life (if strong and lusty) may }  
be worth as much as a Lease of }  
10 years which at the same rate } 7 7 2  
of 6 per Cent. is worth }  
which substracted, Rests } 4 8 1

And so much is it worth to have his Lease altered, viz. 4 years, and almost half a years purchase.

Many other Rules and Tables concerning Annuities might be propounded, but these I think of most frequent use and necessary consequence, which thus you see may be all per-

performed by this one sort of tables.

**B**ut now since none of these bargains can be made without respect had to these or such like tables of Interest, or Usury, wherein there must respect be had, not onely to simple Use, but to Use upon use; I hope I may without offence to any speak a word or two in the defence of Usury.

The Argument I shall use is onely this; that if it be not onely lawfull but necessary to give and take Use upon Use; then, at least, it may be lawfull, though not necessary, to give or take moderate simple Use, according to the allowance of the times.

That it is not onely lawful but necessary, to take or give Use upon Use, is plainly manifest in all these kinde of bargains, which cannot be made any other way, Now the necessity of these bargains is manifest every day, and the lawfulness of them cannot be questioned, being so plainly allowed by the Laws of God, and men.

Indeed many are the abuses thereof which if possible should be reformed; and to this purpose, the Law and our Governours have done their parts, not only formerly but lately in setting so low a rate of Interest, as *6 per Centum*. And according to this new rate

I have calculated these tables, whereby every one may see what he ought to give or take, and so neither endanger nor endamage himself either way.



**A New and Exact Table of Interest,**  
shewing the true Interest  
due upon any Sum of Money  
for any time, at the Rate of  
6 per Centum.

**F**OR the more exactnesse in this Table, in every Column the money is reckoned not only in pounds, shillings, and pence, (which is ordinary) but each penny is divided into an hundred parts; which, though it may seem somewhat strange at first, yet they are easily reckoned into farthings, which are more usual with us. For twenty five, which is a quarter of an hundred, make one farthing; fifty of these parts are an half-penny; and seventy five are three farthings.

This considered, there will be, I hope, no difficulty in the Table.

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	1 day				2 days				3 days			
	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.
<b>Shill.</b>	5			1				2				3
10				2				4				6
15				3				6				9
<b>Pounds</b>	1			4				8				12
2				8				16				24
3				12				24				35
4				15				31				47
5				19				39				59
6				23				47				71
7				27				55				82
8				31				63				94
9				35				71				1. 6
10				39				78			1	18
20				79				1 58			2	37
30				1 18				2 36			3	55
40				1 58				3 15			4	73
50				1 97				3 94			5	91
60				2 36				4 73			7	10
70				2 76				5 52			8	28
80				3 15				6 31			9	46
90				3 55				7 10			<del>10</del>	<del>6</del>
100	0			3 94	0			7 89	0		11	83
200	0			7 89	1			3 78	1		11	67
300	0			11 83	1			11 67	2		11	50
400	1			3 78	2			7 56	3		11	34
500	1			7 72	3			3 45	4		11	18
600	1			11 67	3			11 34	5		11	1
700	2			3 61	4			7 23	6		10	85
800	2			7 56	5			3 12	7		10	68
900	2			11 50	5			11 01	8		10	52
1000	3			3 45	6			6 90	9		10	53



## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	4 days				5 days				6 days			
	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.
<b>Shill.</b>												
5				4				5				6
10				8				10				12
15				12				15				18
<b>Pounds</b>												
1				15				19				23
2				31				39				47
3				47				59				71
4				63				78				94
5				78				98			1	18
6				94				1 18			1	42
7			1	10				1 38			1	65
8			1	26				1 58			1	89
9			1	42				1 77			2	13
10				1 57				1 97			3	36
20				3 13				3 94			4	73
30				4 73				5 21			7	17
40				6 33				7 89			9	46
50				7 89				9 86			11	83
60				9 46				11 83			1	20
70				11 4			1	1 80			1	457
80			1	0 62			1	3 78			1	6 93
90			1	2 20			1	5 75			1	9 30
100			1	3 78			1	7 72			1	11 67
200			2	7 56			3	3 45			3	11 34
300			3	11 34			4	11 18			5	10 1
400			5	3 12			6	6 90			7	10 68
500			6	6 90			8	2 63			9	10 35
600			7	10 68			9	10 35			11	10 2
700			9	2 46			11	6 8			13	9 69
800			10	6 24			13	1 80			15	9 36
900			11	10 2			14	9 53			17	9 4
1000			13	1 80			16	5 20			19	8 71

(70)

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	7 days				8 days				9 days			
	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.
<b>Shil.</b>												
5			7				8				9	
10			13				15				17	
15			20				23				26	
<b>Pounds</b>												
1			27				31				35	
2			55				63				71	
3			82				94				1 06	
4		1	10			1	26				1 42	
5		1	38			1	57				1 77	
6		1	65			1	89				2 13	
7		1	93			2	20				2 48	
8		2	21			2	52				2 84	
9		2	48			2	84				3 19	
10			2 76			3	15				3 55	
20			5 52			6	31				7 10	
30			8 29			9	46				10 65	
40		1	1 4		1	0	62			1	2 20	
50		1	1 80		1	3	78			1	5 75	
60		1	4 57		1	6	93			1	9 30	
70		1	7 33		1	10	09			2	0 85	
80		1	10 09		2	1	24			2	4 40	
90		2	00 85		2	4	40			2	7 95	
100		2	3 61		2	7	56			2	11 50	
200		4	7 21		5	3	12			5	11 01	
300		6	10 84		7	10	68			8	10 52	
400		9	2 46		10	6	24			11	10 02	
500		11	6 8		13	1	80			14	9 53	
600		13	9 69		15	9	36			17	9 04	
700		16	1 31		18	4	93		1	0	8 54	
800		18	4 93		1	1	0 49		1	3	8 05	
900	1	0	8 54		1	3	8 05		1	6	7 56	
1000	1	3	0 16		1	6	3 61		1	9	7 06	

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	10 day.			20 dayes			30 dayes		
	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
Shillings	5		10			19			29
	10		20			39			59
	15		30			59			88
	1		39			78			1 13
	2		78			1 57			2 36
	3		1 18			2 36			3 55
	4		1 57			3 15			4 73
	5		1 97			3 94			5 91
	6		2 36			4 73			7 10
Pounds	7		2 26			5 52			8 28
	8		3 15			6 31			9 46
	9		3 55			7 10			10 65
	10		3 94			7 89			11 83
	20		7 89			1 3 78			1 11 67
	30		11 83			1 11 67			2 21 50
	40		1 3 78			2 7 36			3 11 34
	50		1 7 72			3 3 45			4 11 17
	60		1 11 67			3 11 34			5 11 1
Pounds	70		2 7 61			4 7 23			6 10 84
	80		2 11 56			5 3 12			7 10 68
	90		2 15 50			5 11 1			8 10 52
	100		3 3 45			6 6 90			9 10 35
	200		6 6 90			13 1 80			19 8 71
	300		9 10 35			19 8 71			29 7 06
	400		13 1 80			26 3 61			39 5 42
	500		16 5 26			32 10 52			49 3 78
	600		19 8 71			39 5 42			59 2 13
Pounds	700		23 0 16			46 0 32			69 0 49
	800		26 3 61			53 7 23			79 10 84
	900		29 7 06			60 13 4			89 9 20
	1000		33 10 50			67 9 44			99 7 56

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	1 Month			2 Months			3 Months		
	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
Shil.	5		30			60			90
	10		60			1 20			1 80
	15		90			1 80			2 70
Pounds	1		1 20			2 40			3 60
	2		2 40			4 80			7 20
	3		3 60			7 20			10 80
	4		4 80			9 60			1 2 40
	5		6 00			1 0 00			1 6 00
	6		7 20			1 2 40			1 9 60
	7		8 40			1 4 80			2 1 20
	8		9 60			1 7 20			2 4 80
	9		10 80			1 9 60			2 8 40
	10		1 0 0			2 0 0			3 0 0
Pounds	20		2 0 0			4 0 0			6 0 0
	30		3 0 0			6 0 0			9 0 0
	40		4 0 0			8 0 0			12 0 0
	50		5 0 0			10 0 0			15 0 0
	60		6 0 0			12 0 0			18 0 0
	70		7 0 0			14 0 0			1 10 0
	80		8 0 0			16 0 0			1 40 0
	90		9 0 0			18 0 0			1 70 0
	100		10 0 0			1 0 0 0			1 10 0 0
	200		1 00 0 0			2 0 0 0			3 00 0 0
Pounds	300		1 10 0 0			3 0 0 0			4 10 0 0
	400		2 00 0 0			4 0 0 0			6 00 0 0
	500		2 10 0 0			5 0 0 0			7 10 0 0
	600		3 00 0 0			6 0 0 0			9 00 0 0
	700		3 10 0 0			7 0 0 0			10 10 0 0
	800		4 00 0 0			8 0 0 0			12 00 0 0
	900		4 10 0 0			9 0 0 0			13 10 0 0
	1000		5 00 0 0			10 0 0 0			15 00 0 0

## Table of Interest at 6 per Cent.

4 Months				5 Months				6 Months			
li. sh. d. c.				li. sh. d. c.				li. sh. d. c.			
Shill.	10	1	20	1	50	1	80				
	15	1	40	1	300	3	60				
		1	60	1	50	3	40				
	1	4	80	6	0	7	20				
	2	9	60	1	0	1	2	40			
	3	2	40	1	6	1	9	60			
	4	7	20	2	0	2	4	80			
	5	1	0	2	6	3	0	00			
	6	2	80	3	0	3	7	20			
	7	3	9	3	6	4	2	40			
Pounds.	8	3	2	4	0	4	9	60			
	9	3	7	4	6	5	4	80			
	10	4	0	5	0	6	0	0			
	20	8	0	10	0	12	0	0			
	30	12	0	15	0	18	0	0			
	40	16	0	20	0	24	0	0			
	50	20	0	25	0	30	0	0			
	60	24	0	30	0	36	0	0			
	70	28	0	35	0	42	0	0			
	80	32	0	40	0	48	0	0			
Pounds.	90	36	0	45	0	54	0	0			
	100	40	0	50	0	60	0	0			
	200	80	0	100	0	120	0	0			
	300	120	0	150	0	180	0	0			
	400	160	0	200	0	240	0	0			
	500	200	0	250	0	300	0	0			
	600	240	0	300	0	360	0	0			
	700	280	0	350	0	420	0	0			
	800	320	0	400	0	480	0	0			
	900	360	0	450	0	540	0	0			
1000	400	0	500	0	600	0	0				

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	7 Months			8 Months			9 Months		
	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
<b>Skill.</b>									
5			2 10			2 40			2 70
10			4 20			4 80			5 40
15			6 30			7 20			8 10
<b>Pounds</b>									
1			8 40			9 60			10 80
2	1		4 80	1		7 20	1		9 60
3	2		1 20	2		4 80	2		8 40
4	2		9 60	3		2 40	3		7 20
5	3		6 00	4		0 00	4		6 00
6	4		2 40	4		9 60	5		4 80
7	4		10 80	5		7 20	6		3 60
8	5		7 20	6		4 80	7		2 40
9	6		3 60	7		2 40	8		1 20
10			07 0 0			08 0 0			09 0 0
20			14 0 0			16 0 0			18 0 0
30	1		01 0 0	1		04 0 0	1		07 0 0
40	1		08 0 0	1		12 0 0	1		16 0 0
50	1		15 0 0	1		00 0 0	2		05 0 0
60	2		03 0 0	1		08 0 0	2		14 0 0
70	2		09 0 0	2		16 0 0	3		03 0 0
80	2		16 0 0	3		04 0 0	3		12 0 0
90	3		03 0 0	3		12 0 0	4		01 0 0
100	3		10 0 0	4		00 0 0	4		10 0 0
200	7		00 0 0	8		00 0 0	9		00 0 0
300	10		10 0 0	12		00 0 0	13		10 0 0
400	14		00 0 0	16		00 0 0	18		00 0 0
500	17		10 0 0	20		00 0 0	22		10 0 0
600	21		00 0 0	24		00 0 0	27		00 0 0
700	24		10 0 0	28		00 0 0	31		10 0 0
800	28		00 0 0	32		00 0 0	36		00 0 0
900	31		10 0 0	36		00 0 0	40		10 0 0
1000	35		00 0 0	40		00 0 0	45		00 0 0

( 75 )

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Cent.

	Shill.	10 Monet.			11 Moneth			12 Moneth		
		li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
	5			3 0			3 30			3 60
	10			6 0			6 60			7 20
	15			9 0			9 90			10 80
	1		1	0 0		1	1 20		1	2 40
	2		2	0 0		2	2 40		2	4 80
	3		3	0 0		3	3 60		3	7 20
	4		4	0 0		4	4 80		4	9 60
	5		5	0 0		5	6 00		6	0 00
	6		6	0 0		6	7 20		7	2 40
	7		7	0 0		7	8 40		8	4 80
	8		8	0 0		8	9 60		9	7 20
	9		9	0 0		9	10 80		10	9 60
	10		10	0 0		11	0 0		12	0 0
	20	1	00	0 0	1	02	0 0	1	04	0 0
	30	1	10	0 0	1	13	0 0	1	16	0 0
	40	2	00	0 0	2	04	0 0	2	06	0 0
	50	2	10	0 0	2	15	0 0	3	00	0 0
	60	3	00	0 0	3	06	0 0	3	12	0 0
	70	3	10	0 0	3	17	0 0	4	04	0 0
	80	4	00	0 0	4	08	0 0	4	16	0 0
	90	4	10	0 0	4	19	0 0	5	08	0 0
	100	5	0 0	0 0	5	10	0 0	6	0 0	0 0
	200	10	0 0	0 0	11	00	0 0	12	0 0	0 0
	300	15	0 0	0 0	16	10	0 0	18	0 0	0 0
	400	20	0 0	0 0	22	00	0 0	24	0 0	0 0
	500	25	0 0	0 0	27	10	0 0	30	0 0	0 0
	600	30	0 0	0 0	33	00	0 0	36	0 0	0 0
	700	35	0 0	0 0	38	10	0 0	42	0 0	0 0
	800	40	0 0	0 0	44	00	0 0	48	0 0	0 0
	900	45	0 0	0 0	49	10	0 0	54	0 0	0 0
	1000	50	0 0	0 0	55	00	0 0	60	0 0	0 0

*The use of these Tables.*

**N**OW to finde the Interest of any sum of money for any time, by this table: first, look the summe of money on the side of the table; then finde the time required at the head of the table; and in the square meeting of these two, you shall finde the Interest thereof. Onely note, if you cannot finde your summe of money, or the time all at once; you must take it at two or three times and so adde them together.

Thus the Interest of 146 pounds for six moneths will be found thus.

	li.	sh.	d.	c.
100 pounds for 6 moneths is	3	0	0	0
40 pounds for 6 moneths is	1	4	0	0
6 pounds for 6 moneths is	0	3	7	20
	<hr/>			
In all	4	7	7	20

Which is 4 pounds, 7 shillings, 7 pence, and 20 hundred parts of a peny, that is, almost a farthing, as I noted before.

And thus you may do for any other sum of money, and for the more exactnesse, I have set down the Interest money, not onely in moneths, but in single dayes to a moneth. Now a moneth in these tables is supposed to be just the twelf-part of a year, but yet it is ordinarily reckoned by the usual moneths of the year, January, February, March, &c.

But



But this way of reckoning by moneths is not altogether so exact as it might be wished; for some moneths have but 30 dayes, and others 31, and *February* hath commonly but 28. And therefore it may be worth the while (especially in great sums) to look more curiously into the time, and count it by dayes: for otherwise there may be wrong done either to the lender or borrower unawares.

For instance, suppose a bond made the 10th of *February* for six moneths, or half a year, the ordinary time. If you reckon by moneths, it will be due the 10th of *August*; but since there are 365 dayes in a year, the half thereof is 182 dayes and an half; but you cannot reckon lesse then 183 dayes; and if you account these 183 dayes from the 10th. of *February*, they will reach to the 11th. of *August*. So that by reckoning the time by the moneths, the borrower will pay the money two dayes too soon. Now if the sum of money be but 1000 pound, the Interest for those two dayes will be 6 shillings, 7 pence (very neer) and so much wrong the borrower receives, and the Statute (perhaps) is broken hereby.

To remedy this; I have observed, that Scriveners usually make such Bonds, to be paid alwayes two dayes after the day

whereon the Bond is dated,

But herein also they may do as much or more wrong on the other side, though with lesse danger of breaking the Statute. For, suppose a Bond be made upon the 10th. of *August*, they (according to this rule) make it to be paid the 12 of *February*; whereas accounting 183 dayes (as they ought to do) for the half year, the Bond will be (*justly*) due upon the 9th. of *February*: and so by this means the Lender loseth three dayes Interest.

Again, if a Bond be made the 10th. of *February* to be paid the 12 of *August*; although in this (by chance) there is no wrong to either party: yet if a new Bond be made this 12 of *August*, to be paid the 14 of *February*, the Lender you see in the whole year loseth four dayes, which is very considerable in great sums of money, or when Bonds are often renewed.

To avoid these inconveniences, I have made this following table; by which you shall know both the exact time of any part of a year in dayes; and also the Interest which is due for any time or number of dayes. Onely herein I must intreat you to walk a step further into the Art of *Arithmetick*; and instead of *Addition* to use *Multiplication*.

Tables

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Centum.

D. Januar.		D. Februa.		D. March		
1	1	0001.643	32	0052.606	60	0098.630
2	2	0003.287	33	0054.246	61	0100.273
3	3	0004.931	34	0055.890	62	0101.917
4	4	0006.575	35	0057.534	63	0103.561
5	5	0008.219	36	0059.178	64	0105.205
6	6	0009.863	37	0060.821	65	0106.849
7	7	0011.506	38	0062.465	66	0108.493
8	8	0013.150	39	0064.109	67	0110.136
9	9	0014.794	40	0065.753	68	0111.780
10	10	0016.438	41	0067.397	69	0113.424
11	11	0018.082	42	0069.041	70	0115.068
12	12	0019.726	43	0070.684	71	0116.712
13	13	0021.369	44	0072.328	72	0118.356
14	14	0023.013	45	0073.972	73	0120.000
15	15	0024.657	46	0075.616	74	0121.643
16	16	0026.301	47	0077.260	75	0123.287
17	17	0027.945	48	0078.904	76	0124.931
18	18	0029.589	49	0080.547	77	0126.575
19	19	0031.232	50	0082.191	78	0128.219
20	20	0032.876	51	0083.835	79	0129.863
21	21	0034.520	52	0085.479	80	0131.506
22	22	0036.164	53	0087.123	81	0133.150
23	23	0037.808	54	0088.767	82	0134.794
24	24	0039.452	55	0090.410	83	0136.438
25	25	0041.095	56	0092.054	84	0138.082
26	26	0042.739	57	0093.698	85	0139.726
27	27	0044.383	58	0095.342	86	0141.369
28	28	0046.027	59	0096.986	87	0143.013
29	29	0047.671			88	0144.657
30	30	0049.315			89	0146.301
31	31	0050.958			90	0147.945

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Centum.

	D.	April	D.	May	D.	June
1	91	0149.589	121	0198.904	152	0249.863
2	92	0151.232	122	0200.547	153	0251.506
3	93	0152.876	123	0202.191	154	0253.150
4	94	0154.520	124	0203.835	155	0254.794
5	95	0156.164	125	0205.479	156	0256.438
6	96	0157.808	126	0207.123	157	0258.082
7	97	0159.452	127	0208.767	158	0259.726
8	98	0161.095	128	0210.410	159	0261.369
9	99	0162.739	129	0212.054	160	0263.013
10	100	0164.383	130	0213.698	161	0264.657
11	101	0166.027	131	0215.342	162	0266.301
12	102	0167.671	132	0216.986	163	0267.945
13	103	0169.315	133	0218.630	164	0269.589
14	104	0170.958	134	0220.273	165	0271.232
15	105	0172.602	135	0221.917	166	0272.876
16	106	0174.246	136	0223.561	167	0274.520
17	107	0175.890	137	0225.205	168	0276.164
18	108	0177.534	138	0226.849	169	0277.808
19	109	0179.178	139	0228.493	170	0279.452
20	110	0180.821	140	0230.136	171	0281.095
21	111	0182.465	141	0231.780	172	0282.739
22	112	0184.109	142	0233.424	173	0284.383
23	113	0185.753	143	0235.068	174	0286.027
24	114	0187.397	144	0236.712	175	0287.671
25	115	0189.041	145	0238.356	176	0289.315
26	116	0190.684	146	0240.000	177	0290.958
27	117	0192.328	147	0241.643	178	0292.602
28	118	0193.972	148	0243.287	179	0294.246
29	119	0195.616	149	0244.931	180	0295.890
30	120	0197.260	150	0246.575		0297.534
31			151	0248.219		

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Centum.

D.	July	D.	August	D.	Sept m
1 182	0299.178	213	0350.236	244	0401.095
2 183	0300.821	214	0351.788	245	0402.739
3 184	302.465	215	353.424	246	404.383
4 185	304.109	216	355.068	247	406.027
5 186	305.753	217	356.712	248	407.671
6 187	307.397	218	358.356	249	409.315
7 188	309.041	219	360.000	250	410.958
8 189	310.684	220	361.643	251	412.602
9 190	312.328	221	363.287	252	414.246
10 191	313.972	222	364.931	253	415.890
11 192	315.616	223	366.575	254	417.534
12 193	317.260	224	368.219	255	419.178
13 194	318.904	225	369.863	256	420.821
14 195	320.547	226	371.506	257	422.465
15 196	322.191	227	373.150	258	424.109
16 197	323.835	228	374.794	259	425.753
17 198	325.479	229	376.438	260	427.397
18 199	327.123	230	378.082	261	429.041
19 200	328.767	231	379.726	262	430.684
20 201	330.410	232	381.369	263	432.328
21 202	332.054	233	383.013	264	433.971
22 203	333.698	234	384.657	265	435.616
23 204	335.342	235	386.301	266	437.260
24 205	336.986	236	387.945	267	438.904
25 206	338.630	237	389.589	268	440.547
26 207	340.273	238	391.232	269	442.191
27 208	341.917	239	392.876	270	443.835
28 209	343.561	240	394.520	271	445.479
29 210	345.205	241	396.164	272	447.123
30 211	0346.849	242	0397.808	273	0448.767
31 212	0348.493	243	0399.452		

## Tables of Interest at 6 per Centum.

£	D.	O. October	D.	Novem.	D.	Decem.
1	274	0450.410	3	0501.369	335	0550.684
2	275	0452.754	306	0503.013	336	0552.328
3	276	453.698	307	504.657	337	553.972
4	277	455.342	308	506.301	338	555.616
5	278	456.986	309	507.945	339	557.260
6	279	458.630	310	509.589	340	558.904
7	280	460.273	311	511.230	341	560.547
8	281	461.917	312	512.876	342	562.191
9	282	463.561	313	514.520	343	563.835
10	283	465.205	314	516.164	344	565.479
11	284	466.849	315	517.808	345	567.123
12	285	468.493	316	519.452	346	568.767
13	286	470.136	317	521.095	347	570.410
14	287	471.780	318	522.739	348	572.054
15	288	473.424	319	0524.383	349	573.697
16	289	0475.068	320	526.027	350	575.341
17	290	476.712	321	527.671	351	0576.986
18	291	478.356	322	529.315	352	578.630
19	292	480.000	323	530.958	353	580.273
20	293	481.643	324	532.602	354	581.917
21	294	483.287	325	534.246	355	583.561
22	295	484.931	326	535.890	356	585.205
23	296	486.575	327	537.534	357	586.849
24	297	488.219	328	539.178	358	588.493
25	298	489.863	329	540.821	359	590.136
26	299	491.506	330	542.465	360	591.780
27	300	493.150	331	544.109	361	593.424
28	301	494.794	332	545.753	362	595.068
29	302	496.438	333	547.397	363	596.712
30	303	498.082	334	549.041	364	598.356
31	304	0499.726			365	0600.000

## The use of these Tables.

**T**he Tables are so plaine, that I suppose they need no demonstration, being made in the form of a plain Almanack, Onely I shall shew the use thereof in two or three examples, If a bond be dated the 10th. of February, when is the half year, or 182 days out?

First, in these tables you shall find against the 10th. of February, the number 41, which shews, it is the one and fortieth day from the beginning of the year; and then if you add 182 days being the half year to this 41, it makes 223 days. Then look forward till you finde this number, which you shall find in this table against the 12th. of August; and this is the day when the half year is finished.

**II How many dayes is it from the 12th. of August, to the last of December?**

In this you must substra<sup>t</sup> the later time out of the, former time. Thus, against the last of December, you shall finde 365 days, and against the 12th. of August 223 days, which substra<sup>t</sup>ed out of the other, there remains

maines 143, and so many are the dayes required.

I put down this question because many times it will be needfull to know the dayes which fall out in severall years, and the number out of which you should subtract, will be lesse then the number which you should subtract out of it; in this case you may first finde the dayes to that years end, and then add the lesse number which fall out in the year following thereunto.

III. Thus, if you would know how many dayes it is from the tenth of August to the ninth of February.

First from the tenth of August to the years end, as before was found to be 143 dayes; and to this if you add the dayes found against the ninth of February which are 40, it will make 183 dayes, or half a year, and not the 1<sup>st</sup> of February, as I noted before.

The like you may do for any other number of dayes, or any other time of a year, only take notice that the year consisting of 365 dayes, the parts thereof exactly are thus: One month, or a twelfth part of a year, is 30 dayes 10 hours. Three moneths, or one quarter, 91 dayes, 6 hours. Six



(65)  
Six moneths, or an halfe; 183 dayes, 12 hours.  
Nine moneths, or three quarters; 274 dayes,  
18 hours.

But to keep without danger of the Statute, and to allow some favour to the borrower; if you reckon the parts of the interest-money by the time; then reckon thus.  
For one moneth, or the twelfth part of a year, 31 dayes.  
For three moneths, or one quarter, 92 dayes.  
For six moneths, or an halfe; 183 dayes.  
For nine moneths, or three quarters, 274 dayes.

IV. To know what is the true use of any summe of money for any number of dayes, after the rate of six per Centum.

Having found out the true number of dayes as is before shewed; finde out this number of dayes in the Table, and there you shall finde in a decimall Fraction the true Interest of one pound for the said time: So that the proportion will be thus.

As 1 li. for 1.0000,000

To the number in the Tables,

So any number of pounds inquired,

As the like number required.

Take this number therefore, and multiply it by your principall summe, and then

divide the product by 10000,000

ting off the seven last figures, toward your right hand, the remainder will shew you the pounds which it comes to, and the figures cut off, they are a fraction of a pound. But now in the valuation whereof, you need make use but of the first four figures, reckoning the first figure doubled, and it will shew the shillings; if the second figure be more then five, take five out of it and reckon one shilling more for it; lastly, the remainder of that above five, and the next following figure will shew the farthings very neer, if you abate but one in 25. Or you may find the true value of these first four figures in the decimall table. pag. 26.

*For Example.*  
What is the Interest of 555 pounds, for about half a year, or 182 dayes?

The number against 182 dayes is

$$\begin{array}{r}
 0299.178 \\
 \text{This multiplied by } 555 \\
 \hline
 1495893 \\
 1495890 \\
 \hline
 1495890
 \end{array}$$

*Yields* 16/604 3,790

Which, according to the former rules and Tables, comes to 16 pound 12 shillings 1 penny, and a little more, viz. scarce two seventh parts of a farthing. And

And thus you may do for any other number of even pounds: and if you think this too much labour, then if your principall money be not very much, you need take out but the first 4 figures of the Tables to be multiplied (which are therefore separated from the rest by this point[.]) and then you must cut off but 4 figures from the product, and those remaining will exactly agree with the decimall Table.

Thus, the 4 first figures of the former number being

0199

Multiplied by

555

---

11495

1 495

14 95

Yields

165945

Which is 16 li. 12 [hil. very neer.

But if you will be more exact and know also the interest of shillings and pence, if there be any shillings and pence belonging to your principall summe, you must first reduce them into one decimall fraction, by the Table, and then take the 4 first figures of this number in the Table, and multiply them together. And observe how many figures you multiply by, and cut off so many figures from the end of the product

011180

02

11495

duct, the rest of the figures, if they be three, put one cipher before them; if they be two, put two ciphers before them, to make them agree to the 4 places in the Decimall Table and seeke that sum in the decimall Table, which will shew the true value thereof. Note, that it cannot exceed 0600, which is 1 shilling 2 pence & 40 hundred parts.

Thus for example, if your principall summe were 555 pound, 11 shillings, the Interest of the 11 shillings must thus be found;

The Interest for 182 dayes is	,0199
11 shill. reduced into decimals is	55
<hr style="border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	
	1495
	1495
<hr style="border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	
	,016445

By cutting off the two last figures, and adding one cipher to the beginning to make the three figures to four places; the sum is 0164, which in the decimall Table shewes 4 pence very neer.

Or yet more exactly, if you adde this to your former product of the 555 li.

which was	16,6043790
and this last	,016445
<hr style="border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	

In all

	16,62081240
	So

2. Said whole Interest appears to be 16 pound, 1 shilling, 5 pence.

3. But, me thinks, I hear some taxing of me for being scrupulous in accounting the Interest of money by dayes, and not rather teach some way, how a just abatement should be made for those payments which are made before the year is fully out. For the Act allows to take 6 pound in the hundred for the whole year; now if a man takes 3 pound per Centum for the half year; the said 3. pound in the other half year will yield, at the same rate, 1 shilling, 9 pence, 2 farthings; and thus, some think, a man takes more then the Act allows, and comes within the danger thereof.

But the Law herein looks upon the year, as the fittest measure of time to proportion the Interest by; and the intent of the law is to restrain the grosser abuses of Extortioners, and not to take notice of such niceties as this; which would have made it either very large and tedious, by appointing exact Tables for it, moneth by moneth, nay, day by day; or else intricate, and full of snares for men to fall into. The plain meaning of the law is this; that, as a year should measure the time, so the said 6 pound should proportion the Interest; the parts of the one answering to the parts of the

the

the other; neither allowing any Interest upon the Interest, for the time under or over a year, nor tying any man to let or take up money for the whole year.

The usuall custome therefore in this case is a good Comment upon this Law; by which most Bonds of this nature are made to be paid at six moneths end, and yet the full half of the whole years Interest allowed; which would never have been so long and frequently done, if it had been thought any breach of the Statute.

And therefore, though there might be an allowance made by way of rebatement, and the case may seem somewhat like, yet it is not the same; neither doth the strictest rebatement used among Merchants, take any notice thereof, but is grounded upon another cause, as you may see more in the next particulars.

*Rebatement.*

**M**erchants, though they seldome let out money to use, yet they often take up much; and that not only the common way by Bond, which I spake of before, but by way of rebatement; which is thus.

A Merchant being to sell any commodity, he either sells it for ready money, or to be paid at a certain time, viz. 3, 6, or 12 Months after. But the bargain being thus made, it often falls out, that with good convenience, to the buyer or seller, or both, to have this money paid before it be due; and then there is and ought to be an allowance or rebatement between them out of the principall, according to the rate of Interest-money allowed at that time.

Now this rebatement hath been usually reckoned by the Table of ordinary Interest, abating so much out of the principall debt, as the use of the said principall would come to in the time agreed upon. But in reckoning thus, there will alwayes be some damage to the Creditor who doth abate, which though in little summes, will not be much,

much, yet in greater summes of money, such as this rebatement is most used in, it will be very considerable, and is of late observed by the most skilfull Merchants.

*For Example.*

The Interest of an hundred pound for six moneths comes to 3 pound. But Now suppose *A* oweth to *B* an hundred pound, to be paid six moneths hence: and *A* and *B* are agreed to give and take rebate; here I say *B* ought not to abate full 3 *li.* out of his 100 *li.* as the Table of Interest will shew, but somewhat lesse. Indeed, if the debt had been 103 pound, then there should have been 3 pound abated out of the debt, but here being but an hundred pound due in all, and that not till the end of six moneths; there must be so much a lesse proportion for the abatement, as there is a difference between 103 and 100; which may be thus found by the rule of proportion.

*li.      li.      li.      li.*

*As 103, to 100; so 100, to 97.0874*

Which is 97 pound, 1 shilling, 9 pence. So that there is only 2 pound, 18 shillings, 3 pence to be abated, and not 3 pound, as by the other reckoning.

Therefore if you would finde out the Worth of any debt, due hereafter, in ready money;



money; First, finde out by the Tables of Interest, what an hundred pound will yield in the time desired; then work by the rule of proportion thus,

*As an 100 pound, with the Interest thereof for that time,*

*Is to an 100 pounds,*

*So the debt to be paid at that time,*

*To its worth in ready money.*

Thus, to finde the worth of an hundred pound, due 12 moneths hence.

*As 106, to 100; so 100, to 94.3396.*

which is 94 pound, 6 shillings, 9 pence, 2 farthings. So that here is not six pounds to be abated out of the 100 pound, (as some have thought) but 5 pound, 13 shillings, 2 pence, 2 farthings. And thus the creditour may save 6 shillings, 9 pence, 2 farthings which by the other way of reckoning he will rebate in his own wrong. And if the sum be greater, or the time of payment longer, his damage will be more.

Again, you see that this money to be rebated doth not increase equally, in an equal time; there was 2 pound, 18 shillings, 3 pence, to be abated out of the 100 pound, due at 6 Moneths, but there is 5 pound, 13 shillings, 2 pence, 2 farthings to be abated for the 100 pounds due at 12 Moneths; which is not the double of the other, for so

it should have been, 5 pound, 16 shillings  
6 pence. So that these Tables must be cast  
up for every Moneth at the least, which is  
the most usuall way of reckoning the times  
of payments among Merchants, and thus  
I have drawn them out to 24 Moneths,  
which is as long (I think) as any Merchant  
desires to trust, or will be content to rebate  
for.

(95)

Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	1 Moneths	2 Moneths	3 Moneths
	li. sh. d. c.	li. sh. d. c.	li. sh. d. c.
<b>Shill.</b>			
5	30	1 59	89
10	60	1 19	1 77
15	90	1 78	2 66
<b>Pounds</b>			
1	1 19	2 37	3 54
2	2 19	4 75	7 09
3	3 58	7 12	10 64
4	4 78	9 50	1 2 18
5	5 97	11 87	1 5 73
6	7 17	1 2 25	1 9 28
7	8 36	1 4 62	2 1 83
8	9 56	1 7 00	2 4 37
9	10 75	1 9 37	2 7 92
<b>Pence</b>			
10	11 94	1 11 76	2 11 47
20	1 11 88	3 11 52	5 10 93
30	2 11 83	5 11 29	8 10 40
40	3 11 78	7 11 05	11 9 37
50	4 11 70	9 10 81	14 9 34
60	5 11 64	11 10 58	17 8 80
70	6 11 59	13 10 34	1 0 8 27
80	7 11 53	15 10 10	1 3 7 74
90	8 11 47	17 9 86	1 6 7 21
100	9 11 40	19 9 62	1 9 6 68
200	19 10 80	1 19 7 24	2 19 1 36
300	1 9 10 20	2 19 4 87	4 8 8 04
400	1 19 9 61	3 19 2 49	5 18 2 72
500	2 9 9 01	4 19 0 12	7 7 9 40
600	2 19 8 41	5 18 9 74	8 17 4 08
700	3 9 7 82	6 18 7 37	10 6 10 76
800	3 19 7 22	7 18 4 99	11 16 5 44
900	4 9 6 63	8 18 2 61	13 6 0 12
1000	4 19 6 03	9 18 0 23	14 15 6 79

Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	4 Months			5 Months			6 Months		
	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
<b>Skill.</b>									
5			1 18			2 46			2 75
10			2 31			2 93			3 49
15			3 53			4 39			5 23
<hr/>									
1			4 75			5 85			6 99
2			9 41			11 71	1		13 98
3	1		2 12	1		3 56	1		8 97
4	1		6 82	1		11 41	2		3 96
5	1	1	1 51	2		5 27	2	10	95
6	2		4 24	2	11	12	3		5 94
7	2		8 95	3		4 97	4		0 93
8	3		1 65	3	10	83	4		7 92
9	3		6 35	4		4 68	5		2 91
<hr/>									
10	3	11	06	4	19	54	5		9 90
20	7	10	12	9		9 07	11		2 80
30	11		9 18	14		7 61	17		8 70
40	15		8 23	19		6 15	3		6 61
50	19		7 29	4		4 69	9		1 51
60	1	3	6 35	9		3 23	14		11 42
70	1	7	5 41	14		11 76	2	0	9 32
80	1	11	4 47	19	00	19	2	6	7 22
90	1	15	3 53	2	3	10 83	2	12	5 13
<hr/>									
100	1	19	2 59	3	8	9 36	3	18	3 93
200	3	18	5 18	4	17	6 73	5	16	6 06
300	5	17	7 76	7	6	4 10	8	14	9 09
400	7	16	10 35	9	15	1 46	11	13	0 12
500	9	16	9 24	12	3	10 83	14	13	3 14
600	11	15	3 53	14	12	8 19	17	9	6 17
700	13	14	6 12	17	1	5 56	20	7	9 10
800	15	13	8 70	19	10	2 93	23	6	0 23
900	17	12	11 29	21	19	0 29	26	4	3 16
1000	19	12	1 88	24	7	9 66	29	2	6 19

## Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	7 Moneths				8 Moneths				9 Moneths							
	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.				
Sbill.	1		2	03			2	31			2	98				
	10		4	06			4	61			5	17				
	15		6	09			6	91			7	25				
Pounds	1		8	11			9	23			10	33				
	2	1	4	23		1	6	46		1	8	67				
	3	2	0	35		2	3	69		2	7	00				
	4	2	8	46		3	0	92		3	5	34				
	5	3	4	58		3	10	15		4	3	67				
	6	4	0	69		4	7	38		5	2	01				
	7	4	8	83		5	4	62		6	0	34				
	8	5	4	93		6	1	85		6	10	68				
	9	6	1	04		6	11	08		7	9	01				
	10		6	9	16		7	8	31		8	7	35			
Pounds	20	13	6	32		15	4	61		17	12	70				
	30	1	0	3	48		1	3	0	92		1	5	10	05	
	40	1	7	0	64		1	10	9	33		1	14	5	40	
	50	1	13	9	80		1	18	5	54		1	3	6	75	
	60	2	0	6	96		2	6	1	85		2	11	7	80	
	70	2	7	4	12		2	13	10	15		3	0	3	45	
	80	2	14	1	28		3	1	6	46		3	8	10	80	
	90	3	0	10	44		3	9	2	77		3	17	6	15	
	100		3	7	7	52		3	16	11	18		4	6	1	49
	200		6	15	3	19		7	13	10	15		8	11	2	98
Pounds	300	10	2	10	78		11	10	9	23		12	18	4	48	
	400	13	10	6	38		15	7	8	31		17	4	5	97	
	500	16	18	1	97		19	4	7	38		21	10	7	46	
	600	20	5	9	57		23	1	6	46		25	16	8	95	
	700	23	12	5	16		26	18	5	54		30	2	10	45	
	800	27	1	0	76		30	15	4	61		34	8	11	94	
	900	30	8	8	35		34	12	3	69		38	15	1	44	
	1000	33	16	3	95		38	9	2	77		43	1	3	93	

## Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	10 Moneths			11 Moneths			12 Moneths		
	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
<b>Shill.</b>	5		2 85			3 13			3 40
10			5 71			6 25			6 79
15			8 57			9 38			10 19
<b>Pounds</b>	1		0 11 43			1 0 51			1 1 58
2			1 10 86			2 1 02			2 3 17
3			2 10 29			3 1 53			3 4 75
4			3 9 71			4 2 04			4 6 34
5			4 9 14			5 2 56			5 7 92
6			5 8 57			6 3 07			6 9 51
7			6 8 00			7 3 58			7 11 09
8			7 7 43			8 4 09			8 0 68
9			8 6 86			9 4 61			10 2 26
10			9 6 28			10 5 12			11 3 85
20			19 0 57			1 0 10 23			1 2 7 70
30			1 8 6 86			1 11 3 35			1 13 11 55
40			1 18 1 14			2 1 8 47			2 5 3 40
50			2 7 7 43			2 12 1 59			2 16 7 25
60			2 17 1 71			3 2 6 71			3 7 11 15
70			3 6 8 00			3 12 11 83			3 19 2 95
80			3 16 2 29			4 3 4 95			4 10 6 80
90			4 5 8 57			4 13 10 07			5 1 10 65
100			4 15 2 86			5 4 3 18			5 13 2 47
200			9 10 5 71			10 8 6 37			11 6 4 93
300			14 5 8 57			15 12 9 55			16 19 7 47
400			19 0 11 43			20 17 0 74			22 12 9 99
500			23 16 2 29			26 1 3 92			28 6 0 45
600			28 11 5 15			31 5 7 11			33 19 2 94
700			33 6 8 00			36 9 10 29			39 12 5 43
800			38 1 10 86			41 14 1 48			45 5 7 93
900			42 17 1 72			46 18 4 66			50 18 16 42
1000			47 12 4 57			52 2 7 85			56 12 0 90

## Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	13 Moneths				14 Moneths				15 Moneths			
	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.
<b>Shill.</b>												
5			3	66			3	9			4	19
10			7	32			7	85			8	37
15			10	98			11	70			1	056
<b>Pounds</b>												
1	1	2	64		1	3	70		1	4	74	
2	2	5	29		2	7	40		2	9	42	
3	3	7	94		3	11	10		4	2	23	
4	4	10	59		5	2	80		5	6	98	
5	6	1	24		6	6	50		6	11	72	
6	7	3	89		7	10	20		8	4	47	
7	8	6	53		9	1	90		9	9	21	
8	9	9	18		10	5	61		11	1	96	
9	10	11	83		11	9	21		12	6	70	
10	12	02	48		13	1	1		13	11	44	
20	1	4	4	96	1	6	2	2	1	07	10	88
30	1	16	7	41	1	19	3	3	2	01	10	32
40	2	8	9	91	2	12	4	4	2	15	9	76
50	3	1	0	39	3	05	5	5	3	09	9	21
60	3	13	2	87	3	18	6	6	4	03	8	65
70	4	5	5	45	4	11	7	7	5	07	8	09
80	4	17	7	83	5	4	8	8	5	11	7	53
90	5	9	10	31	5	17	9	9	6	05	6	98
100	6	2	0	79	6	10	10	09	6	19	6	41
200	12	4	1	58	13	1	8	19	13	19	0	83
300	18	6	2	37	19	12	6	28	20	18	7	25
400	24	8	3	15	26	3	4	37	27	18	1	67
500	30	10	3	94	32	14	2	47	34	17	8	05
600	36	12	4	73	39	5	0	56	41	17	2	51
700	42	14	5	52	45	15	10	65	48	16	8	95
800	48	16	6	31	52	6	8	75	55	16	3	35
900	54	18	7	10	58	17	6	84	62	15	9	77
1000	61	00	7	89	65	8	4	93	69	15		

## Rebate at 6 per Cent.

		16 Moneth.			17 Moneths			18 Moneths		
		li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
Shill.	5			4 44			4 70			4 95
	10			8 29			9 40			9 91
	15		1	1 33		1	2 10		1	2 86
Pounds.	1	1	5	78	1	6	80	1	7	82
	2	2	11	53	3	1	60	3	3	63
	3	4	5	33	4	8	40	4	11	45
	4	5	11	11	6	1	21	6	7	27
	5	7	4	85	7	10	01	8	3	08
	6	8	10	67	9	4	81	9	11	90
	7	10	4	44	10	11	61	11	6	72
	8	11	10	22	12	6	41	13	2	53
	9	13	4	00	14	1	22	14	10	35
	10	14	9	78	15	8	02	16	6	16
Pounds.	20	1	9	755	1	11	4 04	1	13	0 33
	30	2	4	5 33	2	7	0 06	2	9	6 50
	40	2	19	3 11	3	2	8 07	3	6	0 66
	50	3	14	0 89	3	18	4 09	4	2	6 83
	60	4	8	10 67	4	14	0 11	4	19	0 99
	70	5	3	8 44	5	9	8 13	5	15	6 16
	80	5	18	6 22	5	5	4 15	6	12	0 33
	90	6	13	4 00	7	1	0 17	7	8	7 49
	100	7	8	1 78	7	16	8 18	8	5	1 65
	200	14	16	3 55	15	13	4 37	16	10	3 30
Pounds.	300	22	4	5 33	23	10	0 55	24	15	4 95
	400	29	12	7 1	31	6	8 74	33	00	6 61
	500	37	0	8 89	39	3	4 92	41	05	8 26
	600	44	8	10 67	47	0	1 11	49	10	9 91
	700	51	17	0 4	54	16	9 29	57	15	11 56
	800	59	5	2 22	62	13	5 48	66	1	1 21
	900	66	13	4 00	70	10	1 66	74	6	2 87
	1000	74	1	5 78	78	6	9 84	82	11	4 51



## Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	19 Moneths				10 Moneths				21 Moneths			
	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.	li.	sh.	d.	c.
<i>Shill.</i>	5		5	20		5	45			05	70	
10		10	41			10	91			11	40	
15		1	3	62		1	4	36		1	05	10
<i>Pounds</i>	1	01	08	82		01	09	82		01	10	80
2	03	05	64		03	07	64		03	09	61	
3	05	02	46		05	05	46		05	08	42	
4	06	11	29		07	03	27		07	07	22	
5	08	08	11		09	01	19		09	06	03	
6	10	04	93		10	10	91		11	04	83	
7	12	01	75		12	08	73		13	03	64	
8	13	10	57		14	06	55		15	02	45	
9	15	07	40		16	04	37		17	01	25	
10	17	04	22		18	02	18		19	00	05	
20	1	14	08	44	1	16	04	36	1	18	00	11
30	2	12	00	66	2	14	06	54	2	17	00	16
40	3	09	04	88	3	12	08	72	3	16	00	22
50	4	06	09	10	4	10	10	91	4	15	00	27
60	5	04	01	32	5	09	01	09	5	14	00	33
70	6	01	05	54	6	07	03	27	6	13	00	38
80	6	18	09	76	7	05	05	45	7	12	00	44
90	7	16	01	98	8	03	07	64	8	11	00	49
100	08	13	06	19	9	01	09	82	9	10	00	54
200	17	07	00	38	18	03	07	64	19	00	01	08
300	26	00	06	57	27	05	05	46	28	10	01	63
400	34	14	00	77	36	07	03	27	38	00	02	17
500	43	07	06	96	45	09	01	09	47	10	02	71
600	52	01	01	15	54	10	10	91	57	00	03	26
700	60	14	07	34	63	12	08	73	66	10	03	80
800	69	08	01	53	72	14	06	55	76	00	04	34
900	78	01	07	73	81	16	04	37	85	10	04	89
1000	86	15	01	92	90	18	02	18	95	00	05	43

## Rebate at 6 per Cent.

	22 Moneths			23 Moneths			24 Moneths		
	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.	li.	sh.	d. c.
<i>Shill.</i>	5		5 94		6	19		06	43
10			11 89		1	0 38		1 00	85
15			1 5 84		1	6 57		1 07	28
<i>Pounds.</i>	1		01 11 78		02	0 75		02 01	71
2			03 11 56		04	1 51		04 03	43
3			05 11 35		06	2 26		06 05	14
4			07 11 13		08	3 01		08 06	86
5			09 10 92		10	3 77		10 08	57
6			11 10 70		12	4 52		12 10	29
7			13 10 49		14	5 27		15 00	00
8			15 10 27		16	6 03		17 01	72
9			17 10 05		18	6 78		19 03	42
10			19 09 84		1	02 07 53		2	01 05 14
20			1 19 07 67		2	01 03 06		2	02 10 28
30			2 19 05 51		3	01 10 60		3	04 03 43
40			3 19 03 35		4	02 06 13		4	05 08 57
50			4 19 01 19		5	03 01 67		5	07 01 71
60			5 18 11 03		6	03 09 20		6	08 06 86
70			6 18 08 86		7	04 04 74		7	10 00 00
80			7 18 06 70		8	05 00 27		8	11 05 14
90			8 18 04 54		9	05 07 80		9	12 1 28
100			9 18 02 38		10	06 03 34		10	14 03 43
200			19 16 04 76		20	12 06 07		21	08 06 86
300			29 14 07 14		30	18 10 01		32	02 10 29
400			39 12 09 51		41	05 01 35		42	17 01 71
500			49 10 11 89		51	11 04 68		53	11 05 14
600			59 09 02 27		61	17 08 02		64	05 08 57
700			69 07 04 65		72	03 11 36		75	00 00 00
800			79 05 07 03		82	10 02 69		85	14 03 43
900			89 03 09 41		92	16 06 03		96	8 06 86
1000			99 01 11 78		103	2 09 36		107	2 10 28

*The use of these Tables.*

I. **W**Hat is the rebate out of 500 pound due 6 moneths hence, to be paid at present; and so how much ready money will satisfie the said debt of 500 pound?

By the Table you shall finde that 14 pound, 11 shillings, 3 pence and half a farthing, is to be abated.

	<i>li. sh. d.</i>
So that, the debt being	500 00 00
The rebatement to be subtracted	14 11 3
	<hr/>
So there remaines	485 08 09

And so much ready money will satisfie the said debt

I I. If you cannot finde the whole debt in one line of the Tables, or if the debt be to be paid at two or three payments, then you must take it out of the Tables severally, and then adde them together.

As suppose *A* hath sold a bargain to *B* of 1500 pound, to be paid at three six moneths, 500 pound a time: what is the value of it in ready money?

*The*

	li	sh.	d.	q.
The debt is	1500	00	00	0

Rebate of 500 l. for 6 moneths	14	11	03	0
--------------------------------	----	----	----	---

Rebate of 500 l. for 12 moneths	28	06	00	2
---------------------------------	----	----	----	---

Rebate of 500 l. for 18 moneths	41	05	08	1
---------------------------------	----	----	----	---

The Sum of the Rebates	84	02	11	13
------------------------	----	----	----	----

which subtracted from the whole debt, there remains	}	1415	17	00	1
---	---	------	----	----	---

The money which must be paid at present.

III There is another kinde of Rebatement by way of reducing divers times of payment all into one, which is many times used, but yet it is not altogether so exact as it should be

*For Example:* Suppose the said debt of 1500 li. to be paid at three 6 moneths, what time will the whole debt be due to be paid altogether?

The rule is thus: First, multiply the summes of money, by the times of their payment, and adde the severall products together; thus,

500 pounds	500 pounds	500 pounds
By 6 moneths	by 12 moneths	by 18 moneths

is 3000

is 6000

is 9000

6000

which three added together.

3000

The Sum of them all is 18000

And this product divided by the whole debt 1500 pound, the quotient will shew 12 moneths for the time of payment.

This rule is not much out of the way yet somewhat it fails, as will appear by comparing it with the former. For if the said 1500 pound be to be paid all at 12 moneths then the worth of it in ready money will appear to be but 1415 pound, 1 shilling, 10 pence, 2 farthings whereas the true value of the debt in ready money was before found to be 1415 pound, 17 shillings, one farthing; by this means therefore the Creditour will lose 15 shillings one peny, three farthings more then he ought to rebate.

Yet this way of reducing of payments comes so neer the exact truth, that I cannot prescribe a better way in general, to finde it out. But if any will be so punctual, and think it worth their labour, let them try one by the other, and so finding the difference, which here is 15 shillings; finde

F 5

out

out by the Tables of Interest, in how many dayes the 1500 pound will require 15 shillings Interest; and you shall finde the nearest time is 3 dayes. For the Interest of 1500 pound for three dayes is 14 shillings, 9 pence; these three dayes therefore being taken from the 12 Moneths aforesaid, shews the true time due for the payment of the whole 1500 pound.

IV. If any will be so strict in their Rebatelements, as to look after any time under a moneth; they may, by the former Tables of Interest, finde out the Interest of their principall debt for the odde dayes, and adde that to the Rebatement for the moneths, without much errour.

But if they will be more exact, let them, by the Tables of daily Interest, finde out the Interest of 100 pound for the time desired, and work by the former rule, according to the rule of proportion.

Thus, if you would know the rebate out of an hundred pound for 190 dayes.

The Interest for 190 dayes is 3 pound, 1200 parts. Therefore,

As 103. 1200, to 100; So 100, to 96, 9744.

Which is 96 pound, 19 shillings 6 pence *ferè*.

And thus much for these Tables of Interest. All that I have said hitherto hath been about

about Interest either simple or compound, by which you may see the good use which may be made thereof, and how the abuse may be avoided and prevented.

And here I thought to have put an end to this little Book. But since there are many other things of a generall concernment, and not impertinent to the former Discourse, I shall adde somewhat concerning a few of them, as briefly as I can.

the 10th of 1841.



THE  
PURCHASERS  
PATTERN:

---

The Second Part.

---

Shewing the measuring of  
*Board, Land, Timber, Stone,*  
and the Gauging of  
*Caske.*

With many other Rules and  
Tables of daily use for most men.

---

By Henry Philippes.

---

LONDON.

Printed by R. and W. Leybourn,  
for Thomas Pierrepont, at the  
Sun in Pauls Church-yard,  
MDCCLVI.



## To the Reader

**H**E that hath anything to do with Land or Houses, will have some occasion to have some knowledge in the Art of measuring Land, Board, Timber and such like; and therefore I thought good to adjoyn these Geometricall obseruations, to the former Discourse: whereby those, whose Genius leads them any thing this way, may attain some good knowledge therein, and receive much profit thereby.

The other things likewise are of such generall concernment and frequent use, that they will be profitable to most: and therefore though they are more commonly written of, yet I hope you will finde somewhat therein worth your reviews and acceptance.

Geo-

## Geometricall Observations.

*Of measure, which consists only in length.*

**T**hree barley cornes make one inch.

Twelve inches make one foot.

Three foot make one yard; which is common English measure, wherewith most English commodities are measured. As for the El, though it be commonly used among us, yet the Statute takes little or no notice of it, it being a forreign measure, and used about forreign commodities, as Silks and French Linnens. The length of the El is five quarters of our yard; so that five yards are four Els.

These are the measures, by which all small quantities are measured; but for measuring of Land they make use of Poles or Rods.

*16 foot and an half make a Pole or Perch.*

*40 Poles make a Furlong.*

*8 Furlongs make a Mile.*

So that in a measured Mile, there are,

Poles 320

Yards 1760

Feet 5280

Inches 63360

Barly-cornes 190080

But the miles commonly accounted from  
one

one place to another are more unlesse within 20 miles round off London.

*To measure things which have length and breadth, as Board, Glasse, Pavements, Tyling, wainscot, and such like.*

**T**Hese things are all measured after the same way; onely there is a difference in the measure by which they are measured. For Board and Glasse are measured by the foot; Wainscot, Pavements, and Tyling, by the yard.

Now in measuring any of these, an Inch, Foot, or Yard, is not onely so much in length, but so much in breadth too, that is, so much square; or if it lacks of it one way, it must be made up the other way. So that upon this account there is

*9 square feet in one yard.*

*144 square inches in one foot.*

*72 square inches in haif a foot*

*36 square inches in a quarter of a foot.*

Now in the measuring of any of these things, you must consider what form or fashion it is of; and accordingly there are severall rules

First, for Boards, they are usually cut, out in long squares. And to measure such you must first take the breadth thereof in inches,

Inches, and likewise the length thereof in inches; and multiply them one by the other; so you shall have the content thereof in inches: then to know how many feet it is; divide this number by 144, the square inches in one foot, and the quotient will shew the number of feet; and if any thing remain, it is so many square Inches; which you may value by the former Table.

10

60

*Thus for Example:* Suppose a Board to be 10 Inches broad, and 5 foot, or 60 Inches long: Multiply 60 by 10, it makes 600, which divided by 144, the quotient will be 4, and there remains 24. So that the board is four feet, and two thirds of one quarter of a foot.

This is the usuall form of boards; onely sometimes they are a little narrower at one and then at the other; in this case you may take the breadth in the middle of the board; and then do, as before.

But because most men have not skill thus to divide and multiply; therefore they make use of Tables and lines set upon rules,  
shew-

ing how many <sup>(114)</sup> ~~inches~~ in length fitted  
to any breadth will make a foot; and so  
by their Compasses or Ruler, they try how  
many times the said quantity is contained  
in the length of that board, and reckon it  
to be so many foot long. This way is an-  
cient, and is much used; and I no wayes finde  
fault therewith: and the Tables hereof are  
so common, that I shall not need to set  
them down. Onely for variety, and in  
conformity to some following conclusions,  
I shall present you with this new Table of  
Board-measure, which may be used as it  
stands in the book, or drawn into a line,  
and set upon a Ruler.

\* Here 4 inches of 4<sup>th</sup> breadth from  
19. are (115) set up two lines  
for signature for slack to 38.  
which shall be set to 30.

A Table of Board-measure.

	F. parts				F. parts
1	0,083	The Quantity of one foot thereof in length.	Breadth of the board in Inches.	19	
2	0,167			20	
3	0,250			21	1,583
4	0,333			22	1,667
5	0,417			23	1,750
6	0,500			24	1,833
7	0,583			25	1,917
8	0,667			26	2,000
9	0,750			27	2,083
10	0,833			28	2,167
11	0,917			29	2,250
12	1,000			30	2,333
13	1,083			31	2,417
14	1,167			32	2,500
15	1,250			33	2,583
16	1,333			34	2,667
17	1,417			35	2,750
18	1,500			36	2,833
		37	2,917		
		38	3,000		

This Table shewes the proportion which one foot in the length, having any number of Inches in the breadth hath to one foot of board measure which should contain 144 square inches, as aforesaid.

It is thus made by this rule,

*As 12 Inches in breadth, and one foot in length,*

*Is to one foot of board-measure;*

*So any other number of Inches in breadth, multiplied by one foot, or 12 Inches in length,*

*To the proportional part thereof to a foot.*

*For Example;* if you would finde the proportion which one foot length of 10 Inches broad, hath to a foot. Multiply this 10 inches by 12, it makes 120. Then,

*As 144, to 1, foot; so 120, to 0,833.*

That is, somewhat above three quarters of a foot, being 833 thousand parts of a foot.

But now for the use of this Table.

Having measured the breadth of your board, finde it out in the Table, and take the number you finde there, and multiply it by the feet which are contained in the length of the board; so cutting off the three last figures, you shall have the number of feet, and the figures cut off will shew the parts of a foot.

Thus



Thus in the former example, the board being 10 inches broad, and 5 feet long.

*The number for 10 Inches broad is 0,83  
which multiplied by 5*

5

*Makes*

4,165

That is, four feet, and two thirds of a quarter, as before.

If you think this too much labour you may leave out the last figure in the Table, and so work by 100 parts of a foot, but the other will be more exact.

And thus much for these usuall forms of Boards; as for any other formes of Pavements, Glasie, or Wainscot, you may see how they are to be measured in the following examples of land, which I account the more useful and Gentle employment, and therefore shall speak a little more largely of it.

---

*How to measure any piece of Land.*

**F**irst, in general, Land is measured by a Pole, Perch, or Rod, which is usually 16 feet, and an half long; yet in some places they use a Pole of 18 feet, especially for Wood-lands.

Now, according to the Statute, 4 Poles in breadth, and 40 Poles in length make an Acre.

So that

One

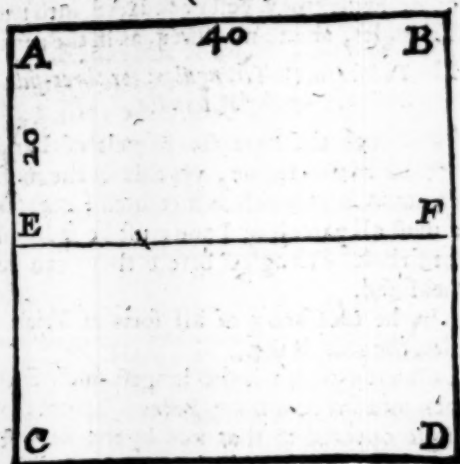
*One Acre contains* 160  
*Half an Acre contains* 80  
*A quarter, or 1 Rod,* 40 } *square Poles.*

Some ſue Chains of four or more Poles long, and divide them, as their fancy pleaseth; I ſhall onely ſhew you how to do it by Poles.

But now ſince every field and parcel of Land hath almoſt a different forme: I ſhall ſhew you firſt, how to meaſure ſome of the generall and common forms; and then how to reduce others thereunto.

*I. How to meaſure a ſquare piece of Land.*

**T**His is one of the moſt common formes, and moſt eaſily to be underſtood. The meaſuring hereof, is, as I ſhewed before, in the board. For whether it be a long ſquare, as that was, or that the ſides be every way equal, as this is: Multiply one of the ſides by another of the ſides next unto it, (not oppoſite to it) and the product ſhewes the content in Poles; which divided by 160, will give the content in Acres.



Thus, let the square  $ABCD$  represent a piece of Land, being 40 Poles square each way. This 40 multiplied by 40, make 1600 and this divided by 160 yields 10, which shews the piece of Land is just 10 acres.

But now if this square were longer one way then another; as suppose the upper half of it,  $ABEF$ . Here now  $AB$  is 40 Poles, but  $AE$  is but 20; these two multiplied, make 800; and this divided by 160, yields 5 Acres.

But here note, that every four-sided piece of Land is not square, neither can thus be measured; therefore such four-sided irregular

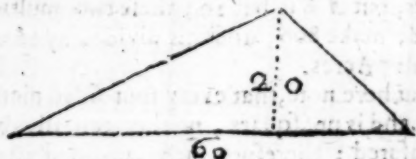
gular figures may best be reduced into two Triangles, and so measured, as in the next.

II To measure a Triangular, or three-sided piece of Land.

**T**Hough there are few parcels of Land lie in this forme, yet this is the most common form which is measured; because almost all parcels of Land must be reduced into these Triangles before they can be measured.

In the measuring of all sorts of Triangles, the rule is this,

Observe which is the longest side, and then measure how many Poles it is from the angle opposed to that side by the nearest way that you can, (which is perpendicularly) to that long side; as is represented by the pricked line in the Triangle following. Then multiply the halfe of this line by the whole long line; or the half of the long line by the whole of this line, as you shall see most convenient; and so you shall have the content of the Triangle in poles, which you may reduce into acres, as before.



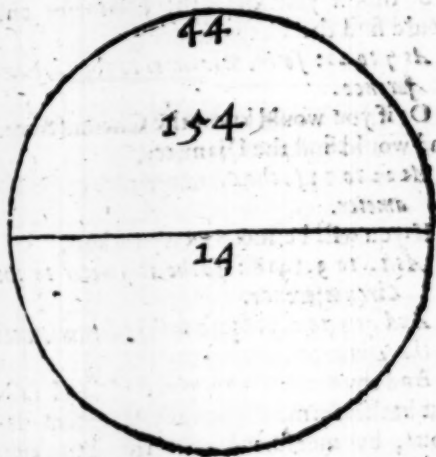
Thus

Thus, Suppose the longest side of the Triangle to be 60 Poles; and the pricked, or perpendicular line 20 Poles. You may multiply either 60 by 10, or 20 by 30, the product is 600, which divided by 160, shews the content to be three Acres, and three Rods, or quarters.

III To measure a Circular piece of Land:

**T**He rule, for the measuring of a Circular piece of Land is this, Multiply half the compasse by half the Diameter.

Note, the Diameter is a line drawn crosse the midst of the Circle.



G

Thus

Thus, the Diameter being 14 Poles, and the Compasse 44: the half of both these is 7 and 22; which multiplied together, yield 154 Poles, which lacks onely six Poles of an Acre.

Now to this purpose it may be sometimes necessary to know the proportion that there is between the Diameter, and the circumference of a Circle. I confesse though the ordinary proportion of 7 to 22 is somewhat too much, yet it is but about 1 in 3000, which will breed no great difference in these operations.

So that if you know the Diameter and would find the circumference.

*As 7 to 22: so the Diameter to the Circumference.*

Or if you would know the Circumference and would find the Diameter.

*As 22 to 7: so the Circumference to the Diameter.*

If you will be more exact reckon,

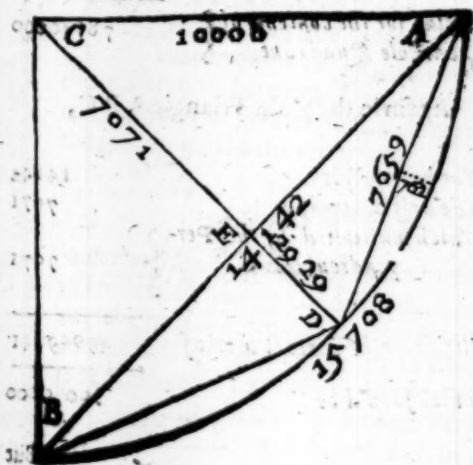
*As 1, to 3,1416: so the Diameter to the Circumference.*

*And as 1, to 0,3183: so is the Circumference to the Diameter.*

And thus when any piece of land falls out in this forme, you may spare some labour, by measuring only the Diameter, or the Circumference, and finding out the other by these rules as aforesaid. The

The half-Circle, and quarter-Circle or any other part of a Circle more or lesse, which hath one point or angle at the center of the circle, may be measured by the former rule, viz. half the compasse or arching side multiplied by the semidiameter, being one of the straight sides.

But other Sections are very hard and troublesome, and scarce to be found out, without knowing the content of the whole Circle, or Semicircle; and thereby the greater part thereof; and so the remainder is the lesser Section.



Some, to avoid this trouble, measure the perpendicular line, (or the part of the Diameter) by the half of the Arch. But this gives the content very much too little.

*For Example.*

Suppose in the Quadrant A D B C, the Radius or Semidiameter being 10000;

and the arch A D B

15708

Half this compasse

7854

Multiplied by the Radius,

10000

~~Yields for the content of~~  
the whole Quadrant }

78540000

Again in the plain Triangle A B C,

The base A B is

14142

The half whereof is

7071

which multiplied by the Per-  
pendicular E C }

7071

Yields for the content thereof

49999041

which should be

50000000



But



( 125 )  
 But the numbers 7071 being not perfect numbers, cause this small difference, which is not to be regarded.

Now the content of the }  
 whole Quadrant being } 78540000

And the content of the }  
 Triangle A B C, a part } 50000000  
 thereof being subtracted }

---

Remains for the Section A D B E 28540000

This being the true content of the said Section, if you try the other Rule by it, you shall finde it much too little.

For the half of the arch A D B is } 7854  
 which multiplied by the Perpen- }  
 dicular D E } 2929

---

Yields onely 23004366

---

whereas it should be 28540000

But you may save much of the former trouble, and will come more neer the truth, if you take the Chord A B, and the perpendicular D E, and multiply the whole of the one by two thirds of the other. Thus,

The Chord A B being 4142  
 Multiplied by two thirds of 2929 1953

---

Yields 27619326

---

which

which indeed should be

2854000

But yet it is much neerer  
then the number found  
the other way, viz.

23004396

And if the Chord be lesse, this way will  
be more exact. And therefore if you will  
be socruous; you may first finde the con-  
tent of the plain Triangle A D E in this  
Section, and then the content of the two  
little Sections, A D and D B.

Thus the content of the plain  
Triangle A D E will be  
found to be

2071095

And the content of the Section A D will  
thus be found.

The Chord A D is

7659

The Perpendicular

762

The two thirds thereof

508

By which multiplying the Chord

7659

It yields

3890771

For the content of the Section A D.

Now the Section D E is like to the Section  
A D in every respect; therefore,

This

The half-Circle, and quarter-Circle or any other part of a Circle more or lesse, which hath one point or angle at the center of the circle, may be measured by the former rule, viz. half the compass or arching side multiplied by the semidiameter, being one of the straight sides.

But other Sections are very hard & troublesome, & scarce to be found out, without knowing the contents of the whole Circle, or semicircle; and thereby the greater part thereof; and so the remainder is the lesser Section.

Som, to avoid this trouble, measure the said Section, if you try the other Rule by it, you shall finde it much too little.

For the half of the arch A D B is 7854  
which multiplied by the Perpendicular D E

Yields onely

33004366

whereas it should be

28540000

But you may save much of the former trouble, and will come more neer the truth, if you take the Chord A B, and the perpendicular D E, and multiply the whole of the one by two thirds of the other. Thus,

The Chord A B being

14142

Multipled by  $\frac{2}{3}$  of 2929

1953

Yields

27619326

G 2

which

The half-Circle, and quarter-Circle or any other part of a Circle more or lesse, which hath one point or angle at the center of the circle, may be measured by the former rule, viz. half the compass or arching side multiplied by the semidiameter, being one of the straight sides.

But other Sections are very hard & troublesome, & scarce to be found out, without knowing the contents of the whole Circle, or semicircle; and thereby the greater part thereof; and so the remainder is the lesser Section.

Som, to avoid this trouble, measure the said Section, if you try the other Rule by it, you shall finde it much too little.

For the half of the arch A D B is 7854  
which multiplied by the Perpendicular D E

Yields onely

33004365

whereas it should be

38540000

But you may save much of the former trouble, and will come more neer the truth, if you take the Chord A B, and the perpendicular D E, and multiply the whole of the one by two thirds of the other. Thus,

The Chord A B being

14142

Mmultiplied by  $\frac{2}{3}$  of 2929

1953

Yields

27619326

G 2

which

which indeed should be

28540000

But yet it is much neerer  
 than the number found  
 the other way, viz.

23004396

And if the Chord be lesse, this way will  
 be more exact. And therefore if you will  
 be so curious; you may first finde the con-  
 tent of the plain Triangle  $A D B E$  in this  
 Section, and then the content of the two  
 little Sections,  $A D$  and  $D E$ .

Thus the content of the plain  
 Triangle  $A D B E$  will be  
 found to be

2071095

And the content of the Section  $A D$  will  
 thus be found.

The Chord  $A D$  is

7659

The Perpendicular

762

The two thirds thereof

508

By which multiplying the Chord

7659

It yields

3890772

For the content of the section  $A D$ .

Now the Section  $D E$  is like to the Secti-  
 on  $A D$  in every respect; therefore,

This

This number doubled 3890772  
 Is the content of both the sections 7781544  
 which added to the Triang. ADBE 10710959

Makes the content of the } whole Section ADBE } 18492503

whereas it should be 18540000

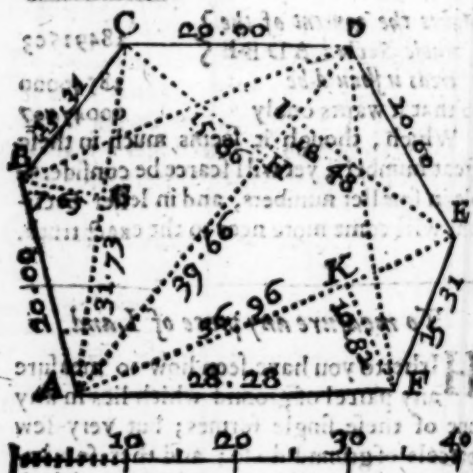
So that it wants onely 00047497

Which, though it seems much in these great numbers, yet will scarce be considerable in smaller numbers, and in lesser Sections will come more neer to the exact truth.

### *To measure any piece of Land.*

**H**itherto you have seen how to measure any parcel of ground which lies in any one of these single formes; but very few parcels of ground do so; and therefore before you can measure it, you must reduce it into some of these foresaid figures. Now the most common and best form into which you may reduce any piece of ground, is to lay it out in severall Triangles: and this you may do either in the field it self, (if it be not very great) or else you must draw a plot of the field, and so draw severall lines overthwart it; which may divide it into as few Triangles (taking in the whole) as possible may be; and then finding the content of

these severall Triangles, and adde them altogether, and so you shall have the content of the whole field.



Thus in this figure which represents a piece of ground, having six unequal sides, you may reduce it into four Triangles, by drawing the three lines AC, AD, AE, from the angle at A.

Now to finde the content of this field; first, in the Triangle ABC, you must measure the longest line thereof AC, which is 31 Poles, 73 Hundred parts; then measure the perpendicular line BG, which is 7 Poles, 65 parts. Now multiply the one of these

these numbers by the half of the other, viz.  
31.73. by 3.82. and so you shall finde  
the content of this triangle to be 121 poles,  
21 parts.

Secondly, in the triangle *A C D*.

	poles	parts
The length of the line <i>A D</i> is	39	66
Length of the Perpend. <i>C H</i> is	15	36
So the content thereof is	314	50

Thirdly, in the triangle *A D E*.

	poles	parts
The length of the line <i>A D</i> is	39	66
Length of the Perpend. <i>E I</i> is	18	48
So the content thereof is	366	46

Fourthly, in the triangle *A E F*.

	poles	parts
The length of the line <i>A E</i> is	36	96
Length of the Perpend. <i>F K</i> is	10	32
So the content thereof is	199	95

Now if you adde the content of these  
four triangles altogether, viz.

	poles	parts
1 The Triangle <i>A B C</i>	121	21
2 The Triangle <i>A C D</i>	314	50
3 The Triangle <i>A D E</i>	366	46
4 The Triangle <i>A E F</i>	199	95

The Sum of them is 1002 12

Which is the content of the whole field;  
the which if you divide by 160, to bring it  
G. 2 into



into acres, shews 6 acres, 1 rod, 2 poles, and 12 parts.

The most difficult task in this work is to finde the true length of the perpendiculars, especially if you measure it in the field it self, which must alwayes be taken very exactly.

To which purpose, there will be need of two persons to help one another.

Thus, if you would finde the length of the perpendicular  $BG$ , in the triangle  $ABC$ . Let one party stand at the angle  $A$ , and let the other go from  $A$  toward  $C$ , as directly as he can. Now he that stands at the angle  $A$ , will plainly see whether the other swerveth to the right or left never so little, and must direct him; this must be his part in the work. The other man that walks from  $A$  towards  $B$ , must carefully observe when he comes just against the angle  $B$ , that it may be just upon his side, which will be when he is at  $G$ , from whence measuring up to  $B$ , he shall have the true length of the line  $GB$ .

But if you have a plot of the field in paper, then you need onely take your Compasses, and setting one foot in  $B$ , open the other, so that it may touch the line  $AC$  in the neerest thereto, which is in the neerest place thereto, which is in  $G$ , then measure this distance upon your Scale of Poles, and

so you shall have the length thereof.

By this you may perceive, that if you can draw a true plot of the field in paper, it will be a great help to the measuring thereof. This may be easily done by many Instruments, and those which have skill to use them. Or if a man have but a Ruler with Sights, and some convenient device to serve instead of a stool or table in the field, that so he may lay a sheet of paper thereon, he may draw the foresaid lines to the several angles of the field; and so measuring the length of them, prick them down with his compasses, and drawing the boundary lines, he shall have the true plot of the field.

If this also be wanting, yet with a little more labour in measuring, you may thus perform it with your Ruler and Compasses.

First, being at the angle A, measure the side A B noting it down in your book, as also the point of the Compass which it tends to; which for this purpose you may guess at neer enough, if you have any skill therein, or else make use of any Sun-dial with a Needle and Compass. Then likewise measure the Line B C, noting the length thereof, and the point of the Compass it tends neereft to. Thirdly, measure from C to A, and thus you have the three sides of the triangle A B C.

Having these three sides, you may with your Ruler and a pair of Compasses, thus set out this triangle in any paper. First, drawing the line  $AC$ , and setting off the length thereof out of any Scale of equal parts, make two points at the ends thereof at  $A$  and  $C$ . Then taking the length of the line  $AB$  out of the Scale, set one foot of your Compasses in  $A$ , and with the other make a little arch at  $B$ . And then taking the length of the line  $BC$  out of the Scale, set one foot of your Compasses in  $C$ , and with the other cross the foresaid arch at  $B$ ; so drawing the lines  $AB$ , and  $BC$ , you shall have the triangle  $ABC$  truly drawn upon the paper.

In like manner, measuring the side  $CD$ , and the breadth of the field from  $A$  to  $D$ ; and setting off the length of these two lines from the points  $A$  and  $C$ , as before; so you shall have the one half of the field truly drawn.

Then measuring the side  $DE$ , and the breadth  $AE$ , from the points  $A$  and  $D$  you may make the angle at  $E$ , and so set of another part of the field contained in the triangle  $ADE$ .

Lastly, measure the sides of the field  $EF$  and  $AF$ , and therewith from the points  $A$  and  $E$ , make the angle at  $F$ .

Thus

Thus you have all the angles of the field, so that by drawing the lines from angle to angle, you have the true forme thereof, and the lines which you measure crosse the field will be of great use in casting up the content thereof, being the bases of four Triangles; so that you have nothing to measure but the perpendiculars, which you may finde out by your Scale, or now see how to measure them more exactly in the field it self.

The fittest Instrument used for this purpose is the Plain Table; which, for a shift you may imitate with any Ruler with sights upon it, placing this Instrument at one corner of the field, as at A, you must turn the Ruler to the severall angles B, C, D, E, F, and draw the lines A B, A C, A D, A E, A F; then measure those distances, and setting of the length thereof by your Scale and Compasses; so you shall have the exact proportion of the field.

Or if you think this measuring too much labour, you may do thus, having taken the proportion of the angles at A, as before, you need measure onely any one of the lines. (but the most opposite to it is the best) as A D; then set up your Instrument at D, and set off the length of the line A D 39 Poles, 66 parts out of your Scale from A to D;

D; make this D your Centre-point, and so turning your Instrument, that the line DA may point directly to the angle at A, move your Ruler about to the other angles C B, F E, and draw the lines D C, D B, D F, D E, and where these lines crosse the fore-said lines, there lies the true place and posture of these bounds of the field, And if you have a care to draw these lines, exactly, you may by your Scale and Compasses measure the length of any of these lines, almost as exactly as in the field it self.

And thus also at two stations, you may draw the plot of any larger piece of ground, or the platform of an whole Countrey, with the true distances of all the Towns and Villages therein, which you can see from both these places.

But many times it falls out, that in measuring great places or Woods, or Hilly grounds, you can see but few of these angles at once. In this case, you must go round about the wood or field, measuring the sides thereof from angle to angle, and by your Instrument very diligently observing the quantity or proportion of these angles: So you shall have the true Symmetry of the field upon your paper, which you may divide into triangles, and so finde the true quantity thereof, as before.

But

But these things require a larger Discourse, I have onely given you a taste; if you please, you may be better instructed by those who have written at large and expressly hereof, as Mr. Rathborn, Mr. Diggs, and Mr. Leybourn in his *Compleat Surveyour*.

---

### *Of the measuring of Solid Bodies.*

**I**N the measuring of timber, stone, and such like solid bodies, there must be respect had not only to the breadth and length, but also to the thickness. And there are many common rules used in the measuring of these things, which deserve some corrections.

First, herein you must know, that a foot of timber is a foot square every way, *viz.* in length, breadth, and thickness: so that it is twelve times more then a foot of Board; a foot of Board being but 144 Inches, but a foot of timber is 1728 Inches; and every Inch is square like a Die, and so is the foot also supposed to be; or if it want of this, either in breadth, or in thickness, it  
must

have it in length : so that in what form soever it be, you must reckon thus :

*1728 square Inches make one Foot.*

*864 square Inches make half a Foot.*

*432 square Inches make a quarter of a Foot.*

The most common shape which timber is brought into before it be measured is a long Square, having equal sides ; for trees growing, for the most part, round, by cutting off from each side alike, they come readily into this Square.

Now to finde the content of such a piece of squared timber, you must multiply the Inches of the breadth by the Inches of the thickness, and then multiply this product by the Inches of the length ; so you shall have the whole solid content in Inches, which if you divide by 1728, the Inches in one foot ; the quotient will shew you how many feet are in the piece of timber.

But this way, though very exact, may seem somewhat too tedious, and therefore men, who daily use hereof, have tables and lines upon their Rulers, by which having measured the square of the tree, they know how much in length will make a foot of timber ;  
and

and so taking out this with their Compasses, they measure how many times that length is found in the length of the piece of timber; and so conclude it to be so many feet.

This way, as I shall not speak against it, so it is so common, that I need not set down the tables thereof; but shall present you with this new table, which you will finde somewhat more ready and exact, especially if you use your pen.

**A**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------



A Table shewing the true quantity of one foot length, of any true squared piece of timber for Inches and half Inches.

$\frac{1}{2}$	F.pts.		F.pts.		F.pts.
1	0,002		1,085		4,166
	0,007	13	1,174	25	4,340
2	0,016		1,266		4,511
	0,018	14	1,361	26	4,694
3	0,403		1,460		4,877
	0,062	15	1,561	27	5,063
4	0,085		1,668		5,250
	0,111	16	1,778	28	5,445
5	0,140		1,891		5,670
	0,174	17	2,007	29	5,840
6	2,210		2,127		6,043
	0,250	18	2,250	30	6,250
7	0,293		2,377		6,460
	0,340	19	2,507	31	6,673
8	0,390		2,641		6,890
	0,444	20	2,778	32	7,111
9	0,502		2,918		7,333
	0,562	21	3,062	33	7,562
10	0,627		3,210		7,780
	0,694		3,440	34	8,018
11	0,765	22	3,516		8,263
	0,840	23	3,673	35	8,507
12	0,919		3,835		8,750
	1,000	24	4,000	36	9,000

---

*The Demonstration of this  
Table.*

**A**S the common Tables of Timber-measure, shew how many Inches and parts make a foot of timber, the timber being any number of Inches square; so this shews you by the square of the timber-log in Inches, how many feet or 1000 parts of a foot are contained in one foot length thereof.

Now because some may desire to enlarge this table, that so it may shew not onely for the squares of Inches and half Inches, but the quarters, or tenth parts of Inches: (though these maybe well enough by the proportion between the Inches and half Inches) yet I shall shew you the groundwork of the table, and so you may enlarge it at pleasure.

A foot of timber, you all know, ought to be 12 Inches square every way, viz, 12 inches in breadth, 12 inches in thickness, and 12 inches in length. Therefore this proportion will follow.

If

( 138 )

If the square of 12 Inches which is	144
Require 1 foot in length, which is parts 1000	
What shall any other	
Square, viz. the } which is	36
Square of 6?	
The answer will be	0 250

---

### *The use of the Table of Timber- measure.*

**H**AVING the true square of any timber-log in Inches, and the length thereof in feet, to know the content thereof in feet.

Take the number answering to the square of Inches out of the Table, and multiply it by the length in feet.

Thus, a piece of timber 18 Inches square, and 25 foot long.

The number answering to 18 Inches square  
is 324  
which multiplied by 25 the length

---

324 | 250

81 | 000

---

Yields

8100 | 250

Viz. 56 feet, and one quarter.

Here

Here may seem some difficulty in finding the product of these mixt numbers, but you may see how to do it in pag. 47.<sup>44</sup>

If you think this somewhat too tedious, you may leave out the last figures of the number, and work onely by 100 parts of a foot.

Now for the more readines, and also for the more exactness, you may project this table of timber-measure into a line upon your Ruler, in such a manner, that it shall serve better then the former table.

But because the foresaid table falls out in odd parts, which will be very troublesome to divide; therefore it will be worth the while, to finde how many inches and parts any certain number of the parts of this line will require, which you may thus finde, and so enlarge the following table as you please.

Take the number 144 for 1000 parts, or 12 Inches, as before, and multiply it by the parts you desire, and extract the square Root out of the product: note, if it fall out in equal parts, add some ciphers to it, that so you may have the fraction in a thousand parts at least.

*Thus*

( 138 )

Thus for

Parts	Square	Roots
0001	000144	0.379
0010	00144	1.200
0100	0144	3.795
1000	144	12.000

Having thus made the Table, or making use of this already made, divide your Ruler first into Inches, and then each inch into 10 or 1000 parts, and out of the table you shall readily set of the parts of the line of measure; which being done handsomely and truly, will shew you the quantity of timber in one foot length, of any number of Inches square, to the tenth or 100 part of an inch, and to the 1000th part of a foot; so that having the line, you will have no need of the former Table.

This you may see more plainly how to perform, by the Gauging-line, which I have drawn after this sort in its following place.

You may also draw the like line for Board-measure, onely by dividing each foot of your Ruler into 100, or 1000 parts,

# A Table for the division of the Line of Timber- measure.

	<i>In.pts.</i>		<i>In.pts.</i>		<i>In.pts.</i>	
<i>Parts of the line of Timber-measure.</i>	1	0,379	400	7,589	1500	18,974
	2	0,537	500	8,486	1600	19,349
	3	0,657	600	9,295	1700	19,718
	4	0,759	700	10,040	1800	20,080
	5	0,849	800	10,734	1900	20,435
	6	0,929	900	11,384	2000	20,785
	7	1,004	1000	12,000	2100	21,450
	8	1,073	1100	12,586	2200	22,000
	9	1,138	1200	13,145	2300	22,456
	10	1,200	1300	13,682	2400	22,833
	20	1,697	1400	14,198	2500	23,143
	30	2,078	1500	14,697	2600	23,393
	40	2,400	1600	15,179	2700	23,594
	50	2,683	1700	15,646	2800	23,748
	60	2,939	1800	16,100	2900	23,863
	70	3,175	1900	16,541	3000	23,941
	80	3,394	2000	16,971	3100	24,086
	90	3,600	2100	17,390	3200	24,200
	100	3,795	2200	17,799	3300	24,286
	200	5,367	2300	18,199	3400	24,348
	300	6,573	2400	18,500		

**N**OW the use of this line being set upon your Ruler, will be very ready. For measuring the side of any square piece of Timber, you need never look how many Inches square it is, but the line it selfe counting from the right end thereof, will give you the number, which you must multiply by the length of the piece of Timber measured in feet and hundred parts.

Thus, as before if you finde the side of a piece of Timber to reach to 2.250 in this line, and the length thereof to be 35 foot, the content thereof is 56 feet and 250 parts, or a quarter of a foot.

*To measure Timber, which  
is not square exactly.*

**T**HOUGH this be the common forme of Timber, after the first hewing, yet many times by some accident, or by after sawing, there are many pieces of Timber thicker one way then another.

Now in this case it is usuall with some men to adde the broader and the narrower sides together, and so to take the half thereof for the true square.

But

But this must not alwayes be so slight-  
ed over, lest you run into great error. For  
though the error will be little, when  
the difference between the sides is not  
much; yet the greater that difference is,  
the greater will be the error.

*For Example.*

Let the sides of the timber be 10 Inches, &  
12 Inches; these two added together, make  
22, the half whereof is 11; but yet this is  
not the true square thereof: for 11 times 11  
is 121; whereas 10 times 12 is 120, which  
is the true Area of the said square. Yet here  
the difference being but one inch in 120,  
may seem somewhat tolerable.

But now let the sides of the Timber be 12  
inches one way, and 6 the other way; these  
two added together make 18, and the half  
thereof is 9. Now the square of 9 is 81,  
but the true square of the Timber is found  
by multiplying 12 by 6. so the area is 72.  
Here you see the error will be intoler-  
able. And it is so much the more unconsci-  
onable, because it gives the buyer so much  
lesse then his due.

Mr. *Bedwell* hath framed a very ingeni-  
ous Ruler for this purpose, if it be care-  
fully made.

But



But the best way is to multiply the two sides, and so finde the true Area of the plain; and then by this table, which you may also project into a line upon your Ruler finde out the proportion of a foot, and so multiply it by the length in feet, as before.

Likewise, if your timber-log have any other then a square form, whether it be regular or irregular, you must finde the area thereof, and so you shall have the quantity of one foot length thereof by this Table.

<i>Thus Area the being</i>	<i>400 Inches.</i>
	<i>foot parts</i>
<i>The quantity of one foot</i>	
<i>by the table is</i>	<i>2. 778</i>
<i>This multiplied by the length 30 feet</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Shews the content</i>	<i>83,340</i>

A Table shewing the solid Content of  
one foot length, of any piece of Timber,  
according to the Area or superficial  
Content, taken at the end  
thereof.

Feet parts.			Feet parts		
The Inches of the Area.	1	0 007	100	1	389
	2	0 014	300	2	083
	3	0 021	400	2	778
	4	0 028	500	3	472
	5	0 038	600	4	167
	6	0 042	700	4	861
	7	0 049	800	5	556
	8	0 056	900	6	250
	9	0 082	1000	6	944
	10	0 089	2000	13	878
	20	0 139	3000	20	833
	30	0 200	4000	27	778
	40	0 273	5000	34	722
	50	0 347	6000	41	666
	60	0 417	7000	48	611
	70	0 483	8000	55	555
	80	0 556	9000	62	500
	90	0 625	10000	69	444
	100	0 694	20000	138	888

*To measure round Timber.*

**T**He way commonly used is to gird these round pieces of timber about with a string, and so doubling the string, to take the fourth part thereof for true square.

*As for Example.*

If the compass of the tree be 48 Inches, they reckon 33 Inches for the true square thereof.

But this is very false, as you may see by this little Circle, calling it up after the common way.

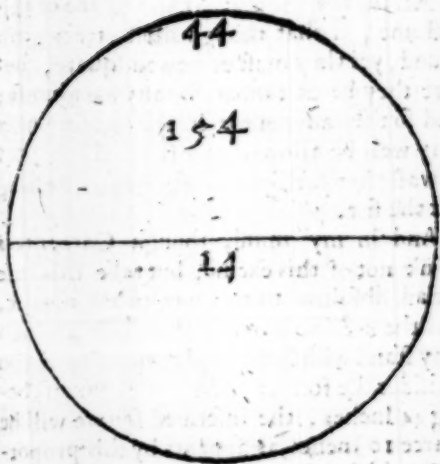
The Diameter of the Circle is 14 Inches, the compass 44 Inches. This is, according to that rule.

*As 7, to 22 :*

*So the Diameter, to the Compass.*

Then for the content of this Circle, if you multiply half of the compass, which is 22; by half of the diameter, which is 7; the true content will be 154 Inches.

Where



Whereas if you had taken a quarter of the compass, which is 11, for the square root of the circle; this multiplied in it self, wou'd yield but 121 Inches; which wants 33 Inches of the true content: so there would be lost above a fifth part thereof. And thus there will be in measuring any other round timber, by this rule, of what compass soever it be, somewhat above a fifth part thereof will be given away.

H 2

All

Where

All that can be said in the defence of this custome, is that though most trees grow round, yet they must be hewed square, before they be fit timber for any use almost; and so this advantage in the measure may very well be allowed, for that which goes to waste in the chips being good for nothing but the fire.

And in my mind, though Carpenters think not of this excuse, but take this rule for an absolute truth; yet this I suppose, was the first occasion of this Rule, which may stand with some good reason. For if you consider the former circle, the compass being 44 Inches, the inscribed square will be scarce 10 Inches, as appears by this proportion, which you may use for any other.

*As 1, to 0,225*

*So the compass 44 Inches,*

*To the inscribed square 9 Inches, 900 parts.*

This is the greatest Square which such a round piece of timber can be hewen to, and this multiplied in it self, yie'ds 98 Inches; or 10 parts for the Area thereof. Now if you add these two Areas together, viz.

	<i>Inches</i>
<i>The Area of the inscribed square</i>	98
<i>And the full Area of the Circle</i>	154
<i>The sum thereof will be</i>	252
<i>And the middle or mean thereof</i>	126
<i>And the content by this Rule was</i>	121

So that this gives an indifferent allowance between the buyer and seller ; it being thus measured , neither to the full extent, because of the waste : neither according to the exact square thereof, because that which is cut off, though it be not so good as the other, yet it may be good for somewhat.

But yet for all this , it is fit that the true content of the timber, let it be in what form soever, should be exactly known, and this is that which the measurer ought to perform. As for the goodness of the timber , and the waste thereof, men must consider that in the price of the Foot or Tun ; and so I believe they do : and therefore being allowed for the waste in the price thereof , there is no reason but they should pay for the full measure which they have, and not have any allowance in that also.

But many desire to buy timber round, and will give as great a price for it as for square timber , because of the allowance which they take to themselves in the measure.

For first, they compasse the tree, and divide the line into three parts, casting away one third part for the waste of the bark and rinde: then the other two parts of the line they divide into four parts, and so take one quarter thereof for the true square. Thus in the foresaid tree, whose compasse was 48 Inches, a third thereof, 16 inches allowed for waste, there remains but 32, and then a quarter of this is but 8 inches, whereas you see before, this tree will make a perfect square of almost 10 inches, and all the other which is cut off will not be quite lost, so that they will have at least the one half of the timber by this way of allowance and false measure.

Therefore by the way you may take notice of the different value which there ought to be, between good cleer timber perfectly squared, and that which is not.

The difference between the content of the circle, and the square which may be wrought out of it, as you may see before, is above one third part.

But because all this, specially in great trees, need not go to chips and waste; you may well in such large round timber, reckon a fifth part for waste, and so the price of five feet thereof to be equall to four feet of square timber; and in lesser pieces you  
may

may reckon a quarter for the waste, and so four feet thereof to be worth as much as three, and so let it be measured to the full content thereof.

Therefore now I shall, as briefly as I can, shew you the readiest wayes to finde the true content of any round piece of timber.

And you may finde this out either by the Diameter, or by the circumference.

If you work by the Diameter, the rule is this;

*As 1, to 0,7854;*

*So the square of the Diameter.*

*To the content of the circle.*

If you work by the compasse of the circle, which I think will be best and most ready to be found, then take this rule :

*As 1, to 0,0796;*

*So the square of the circumference*

*To the content of the Circle.*

And thus having found the content or Area of the circle, you may by the Table (page 145) finde how many feet are in one foot length thereof.

Or you may work this somewhat shorter, thus;

*H 4*

*As*



As 1,000,000,000; or 1000000  
 To the square of the circumference;  
 So the proportion of one foot in length  
 I thereof, to the measure in feet.

And according to this rule, I have framed  
 this Table; to help those that are not so  
 ready in these operations, (and so might  
 fall into some mistake. By which taking  
 only the compass of the timber, they may  
 know the quantity of the length of a foot  
 thereof.

*A Table, which by the compass of any piece of  
round Timber shews the true measure of  
- of one foot length thereof.*

<i>Inches of the Compass.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>f.pts.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>f.pts.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>f.pts.</i>
	10	0.055	40	0.537	70	2.707
	11	0.066	41	0.929	71	2.705
	12	0.079	42	0.974	72	2.864
	13	0.093	43	1.021	73	2.945
	14	0.108	44	1.070	74	3.026
	15	0.124	45	1.119	75	3.108
	16	0.141	46	1.169	76	3.191
	17	0.159	47	1.220	77	3.276
	18	0.179	48	1.273	78	3.362
	19	0.200	49	1.327	79	3.449
	20	0.221	50	1.381	80	3.537
	21	0.243	51	1.437	82	3.625
	22	0.267	52	1.496	83	3.715
	23	0.292	53	1.552	84	3.807
	24	0.318	54	1.612	85	3.866
	25	0.343	55	1.671	86	3.990
	26	0.374	56	1.732	87	4.084
	27	0.403	57	1.795	88	4.183
	28	0.433	58	1.860	89	4.279
	29	0.465	59	1.923	90	4.377
	30	0.497	60	1.988	91	4.475
	31	0.531	61	2.056	92	4.576
	32	0.566	62	2.124	93	4.677
	33	0.602	63	2.193	94	4.780
	34	0.639	64	2.264	95	4.882
	35	0.677	65	2.335	96	4.987
	36	0.716	66	2.407	97	5.093
	37	0.756	67	2.480	98	5.200
	38	0.798	68	2.555	99	5.307
	39	0.840	69	2.631	100	5.426

## *The Demonstration of this Table.*

**T**He use of this Table is plain and ready ; for having the compasse of the Timber in inches , finde it out in this Table , and so you shall there finde the true quantity of one foot length thereof, which if you multiply by the number of feet, which the timber hath in length, it shewes the true content thereof.

Thus a piece of timber 48 inches in compasse, and 20 foot long is 25 feet, 460 parts.

<i>For 48 Inches in compasse gives</i>	1.273
<i>which multiplied by 20</i>	20

<i>Yields</i>	25.460
---------------	--------

Which is 25 foot, and almost an half; whereas reckoning 12 Inches, which is the quarter of the Compass, to be the square, it would yield but 20 feet, and so there would be five feet and almost an half lost in this piece of timber.

This

This Table may be also drawn into a line or two upon a Ruler, but I want time to shew how; therefore I shall leave it to the Artift himself, who shall have most occasion for it.

---

### *To measure Tapering Timber.*

**T**apering timber (according as the base thereof is either round, or right lined) is either a Cone, or a Pyramide, or a segment of one of these.

If it be a compleat Cone or Pyramide having but one base, and ending in a sharp point, then you must multiply the Area of the base by a third part of the height.

Thus, suppose the four square Pyramide ABC to be 45 foot long and 18 Inches square at the base. You shall finde by the Table of timber measure (Pag. 136.) that 18 Inches square yield for the content of one foot length 2 feet, 190 parts: this multiplied by 45 feet, which is one third of the length thereof, makes 39 feet, 750 parts.

Thus



truth,

Thus the whole Pyramide is easily measured.

But now suppose there were onely a part thereof to be measured, viz. D K B C, being 30 foot long from D so B, being six Inches square at D, and 18 Inches square at B, as before.

The common way used herein is to finde out the square in the very midst thereof, and to work by that, as if it were the true square, but this way, though it be true in Flats, as Boards, or Land, yet here it yields alwayes somewhat less.

For, according to this Rule, the square in the midst at F is 12 Inches, and so the piece of timber should be 30 foot in quantity. But this is not the For

For proof hereof these two parts of the Pyramyde A D and D B must, as you saw before, make up 33 feet, 750 parts.

But the top of the Pyramide A D, measured by the true rule, makes but 1 foot, 250 parts. For the base thereof D K being six inches square.

The solid content of one foot is	0.250
which multiplyed by a third of	
the length 5 feet	5.000
	<hr/>
Yields	1.250

Now this 1 foot, 250 parts added to the 30 feet, which was thought to be the measure of the lower part D B, makes but 31 feet, 250 parts, whereas you see it should be 33 feet, 750 parts. So that here is lost 2 feet, and an half of timber by this way of measuring.

And this way of *Ramus*, to measure both the parts of the Pyramis, and then to subtract one from the other, seems to me more plain and easie then that prescribed by Master *Oughtred* and Master *Wingate*, for the measuring of such tapering-timber. But you may say how shall we finde the length of that part of the Pyramis which is wanting.

( 130 )  
I answer: Observe the difference between the two ends, which in this example is 12 Inches, and this proportion will hold well enough in such kinde of Pyramides.

As the difference of the two ends	12 inches.
To the length betwixt them	30 feet.
So the greater base	18 inches.
To the whole length	45 feet.
And thus the whole Pyramis being found, as before to be	33 feet, 750 parts.
And the top thereof to be subtracted	{ 1 foot, 250 parts.
There remains for the other part	

And this is the true quantity of the said tapering piece of timber.

If this way seem too troublesome to the common sort of measurers, they may then measure such pieces of timber, as if they were two or three several pieces; and thus measuring in the midst of every ten feet length, they will find the work very easie by these tables, and much more exact then their common way at once measuring.

Thus, this piece of timber being 30 foot long.

The square thereof at G, which is in the midst of the first 10 feet is 16 inches to which

which there answers in the table of timber-measure 1778; which multiplied by 10, by adding a cipher, and setting the (.) a figure forwarder, makes

F. parts

17.780

The like at F for the next 10 } is 10.000  
feet, being 12 inches square }

The like at E for the last 10 } 4.440  
feet, being 8 inches square }

---

The sum of all three is 32.210

which lacks onely 00.280

Of the true content 32.500

As I have shewed you how to do with this square tapering-timber, so you may do by the round tapering-timber, working by the table of round timber (P. 129.) Also you may see how to measure any other many-sided Pyramis. But I have been already too long in these things: onely the usefulness hereof (all timber being almost of this fashion) and the errours of many herein, and the little which hath been written hereof by others hath made me the more large.

Note, if any of the numbers of these Tables be too little for your occasion, you may work by the half thereof.

Thus



Thus, suppose a piece of Timber or Stone to be 48 inches square. This Table 134 reacheth but to 36 inches square; therefore take the half of your number, which will be 24; and this in the Table gives you 2 feet 000 parts; and this is the quantitie of one quarter of a foot length thereof; so that if you multiply it by 4, it makes 16 feet, which is the content of one foot length of piece of timber: and so work, as before.

---

### *Of Gauging.*

**T**Here is not much difference (in the thing it self) from measuring of other solids; onely they are measured by feet and inches; these by gallons, quarts and pintes, or the parts thereof.

There are two things here chiefly necessary, yet both much controverted.

First these Vessels being all of irregular formes, how to reduce them to a regular proportion.

Secondly, to finde the true quantity of the Gallon in cubick inches or parts of a foot.

For

For the first of these, these, the best way is this, according to Mr. Oughtred.

Measure the Diameter of the vessel both at the bung, and at the head thereof; and by the Diameters finde out the Area of the circles. Then take two thirds of the Area of the Circle at the bung, and one third of the Area of the Circle of the head, and adde them together; and lastly, multiply the sum thereof by the length of the Vessel.

For the second thing, the content of our English Gallon, which is the measure of all these vessels, This is most commonly received, that a Wine-gallon contains 231 cubick inches: yet Dr. Wybard pleads very strongly, that it is somewhat lesse, making the Wine gallon to be 224 inches, or 225 at most. But the difference being so small, the error will not be much; and therefore, till the exact truth be more certainly known, I shall, with the most, follow the first; counting it better to allow rather a little over-measure, then any thing under.

Thus for example, suppose a vessel, whose Diameter at the Bung is 32 Inches, and at the head 18 Inches, and the length 40 Inches.

Two

Two thirds of the Circle at the } 536,166  
 bung are

One third of the circle at the head is } 84,823

The summe of these 2 } 620.789

which multiplyed by the length } 40  
 40 Inches

The summe is } 24839,560

This is the solid content of the vessel.

Now there being 231 cubick Inches in a wine Gallon, if you divide this 24839,560 by 231 you shall find 107,530.

So that there are 107 Gallons, and 530 parts, which is a little above halfe a Gallon in the said vessel

According to these rules and observations I have Calculated this Table, without which it would be very troublesome to find this out at length; viz. first the Area of the Circles, and then the content of the Vessel in cubick inches; and lastly to reduce this into Gallons: therefore this Table shews you one third and two thirds of the Area of any circle ready cast up in the parts of a Gallon for any Diameter to 60 inches whereby so much of the labour will be saved.

If you desire a more particular account of the manner of calculating this Table; it is grounded upon these Theoremes.

First,

First, As 1, to 0,7854;

So the square of the Diameter, 1 inch

To the content of the circle. 0,7854

Secondly, As 231, the square inches in one wine gallon,

So 1 gallon, or parts

1,000

So the said content of the circle,

0,7854

So the parts of a gallon

0,0034

So that the Area of a Circle having one inch for its Diameter, is the 0,0034 part of a gallon.

Now a third part of this number is 0,001133. This number therefore 1133 being multiplied by the square of any Circles diameter taken by inch-measure, gives the third part of the content thereof in Wine-measure, which is the parts to be taken of the circle at the head of the Cask. And this same number doubled is two thirds of the like circle, being the Parts to be taken at the bung of the Cask. Thus much for the making of the Table; which you may increase as you please to any parts of an inch.

A Table for the Gauging of wine-vessels

	Head + Bung			Head + Bung	
	D	G. pts		D	G. pts
	01	0.001		31	1.089
	02	0.004		32	1.160
	03	0.010		33	1.234
	04	0.018		34	1.310
	05	0.028		35	1.388
	06	0.041		36	1.469
	07	0.056		37	1.551
	08	0.072		38	1.636
	09	0.092		39	1.724
	10	0.113		40	1.813
	11	0.137		41	1.904
	12	0.163		42	2.000
	13	0.192		43	2.096
	14	0.222		44	2.194
	15	0.255		45	2.295
	16	0.290		46	2.398
	17	0.328		47	2.504
	18	0.367		48	2.611
	19	0.409		49	2.721
	20	0.453		50	2.833
	21	0.500		51	2.948
	22	0.548		52	3.065
	23	0.600		53	3.184
	24	0.653		54	3.305
	25	0.708		55	3.428
	26	0.766		56	3.554
	27	0.826		57	3.682
	28	0.888		58	3.813
	29	0.953		59	3.945
	30	1.021		60	4.080

Inches of the Diameter.

*The use of this Table is thus.*

*To finde the content of any Vessel in wine-measure.*

First, measure the Diameter at the Head, and finde the number in the Table belonging to it. Then measure the Diameter of the bung, and finde the number belonging to that. Then adde these two together, and multiply the sum thereof by the Inches of the Vessels length, measured in the inside of the Vessel from head to head.

Thus; according to Master Oughtreds example in the Circles of proportion: suppose a Vessel having the Diameter at the Head 18 Inches, the Diameter at the Bung 32 inches, and the length thereof 40 inches; the content thereof is thus found.

<i>The Table shewes</i>	G. parts
For 18 inches at the Head	0,367
For 32 Inches at the Bung	2,321

These two added together, make 2,688  
 which multiplied by the length, }  
 being 40 inches } 40

Makes 107,520  
 According

According to his operation it should be 107 gallons, 530 parts, which differences of no moment in these conclusions.

---

### *Of the Gauging-line.*

**N**ow because this Table is cast up onely to whole Inches, though the proportional difference for any part of an Inch may be found easily thereby: yet since the number of these Inches must first be measured by some rod or other in the vessel it self; you may set this line so upon your rod, that without having respect to the Inch-measure, it will shew you the true Area of the Circle in Gallon-measure, by the depth of the Diameter.

This line, though the figure is but four Inches long, yet the twelve lines therein are supposed to be one continued line, being in all four feet, or 48 Inches long; which is as long as most vessels require; but you may enlarge it as you please.

Note this line shews onely a third part of the Area of any Circle, whose Diameter is measured thereby; so it is properly to be used

used onely in measuring the Diameters at the heads. But if you double the numbers hereof; so you shall have two thirds of the diameter, and so you may use it for the Diameters at the bung, or else make another line on purpose for them, which may be made by this; each part divided into two, and marked with the double of these numbers.



4 8 12 16 20 24 28 32 36 40 44

	1	2	3	4
		100		
		200		
300			400	
	500		600	
	700		800	
900		1,000	1,100	
	1,200	1,300	1,400	
			1,700	
	1,500		2,000	2,100
800		1,900		2,500
2,200		2,300	2,400	

Now the use of this line is the same with the table, and is to be only instead of a larger table, shewing the parts of a Gallon, belonging to each Inch. As you may see by the former example.

The Gauging line shews. G. parts  
 For 18 inches at the head 0. 367  
 For 32 inches, which must be 160. 51  
 doubled, because at the bung 321. 02

Yields, as before, 2. 428  
 And multiplied by the length 40

Yields, as before, 107. 520  
 (And thus working by this line, you may readily find these numbers to the 10. 0 part of a Gallon, for each 100 part of an Inch, which is as exact I think as need be.)

And thus this troublesome businesse is very easily performed, without any Equation of Diameters, or Reduction of measures, which with some confidence I dare present to the candid censure of the better learned, and to the practice of such as have use thereof.

*How to make this Gauging-line, and to set it upon a Gauging Rod.*

**B**Ut though this operation by this line is performed easily, yet the making of this line, will at the first be some

trouble, unless you know how to finde out some certain equall numbers thereof, viz. every 5 or 10 parts; otherwise, you will never divide the line either readily or hand-somely by the former Table.

Now to finde out these parts, you may remember that 11333, or more exactly, the third part of 34 was the number by which the Table was framed. So that,

As 34, is to 3; So 1, is to 882352941.

This number, or six of the first figures thereof, you must multiply by the parts you desire, and then extract the Square-root (as before in the line of Timber-measure) so you may find any part of this line as in this Table, and draw this Gauging-line very exactly thereby, having an Inch-line upon your Rule, divided into decimall parts.

Parts	Squares	Roots	Inch parts.
1	882352	939	0.939
10	8823529	2975	2.975
100	88235294	9393	9.393
1000	882352941	29704	29.704

*A Table to divide the Gauging-line for  
wine-measure.*

<i>line</i>	<i>In. pts.</i>	<i>line</i>	<i>In. pts.</i>	<i>line</i>	<i>In. pts.</i>
1	0,939	160	11,882	400	18,787
2	1,328	170	12,247	410	19,020
3	1,627	180	12,602	420	19,250
4	1,879	190	12,948	430	19,478
5	2,100	200	13,284	440	19,703
6	2,301	210	13,612	450	19,926
7	2,485	220	13,933	460	20,146
8	2,657	230	14,246	470	20,365
9	2,818	240	14,552	480	20,580
10	2,970	250	14,852	490	20,793
20	4,201	260	15,146	500	21,004
30	5,145	270	15,435	510	21,214
40	5,941	280	15,718	520	21,420
50	6,642	290	15,997	530	21,625
60	7,276	300	16,270	540	21,826
70	7,859	310	16,539	550	22,028
80	8,401	320	16,803	560	22,228
90	8,911	330	17,064	570	22,427
100	9,393	340	17,320	580	22,621
110	9,852	350	17,573	590	22,815
120	10,287	360	17,823	600	23,008
130	10,710	370	18,069	610	23,200
140	11,114	380	18,311	620	23,390
150	11,504	390	18,550	630	23,579

*Parts of the Gauging-line, 1000 parts in one Gallon.*

*A Table to divide the Gauging-line for  
wine-measure*

<i>line</i>	<i>In. pts.</i>	<i>line</i>	<i>In. pts.</i>	<i>line</i>	<i>In. pts.</i>
640	23,763	880	27,865	2200	44,058
650	23,948	890	28,022	2300	45,049
660	24,132	900	28,180	2400	46,019
670	24,325	910	28,336	2500	46,966
680	24,495	920	28,491	2600	47,898
690	24,674	930	28,646	2700	48,809
700	24,852	940	28,800	2800	49,705
710	25,029	950	28,954	2900	50,585
720	25,205	960	29,105	3000	51,449
730	25,382	970	29,254	3100	52,300
740	25,553	980	29,407	3200	53,137
750	25,725	990	29,555	3300	53,961
760	25,895	1000	29,704	3400	54,777
770	26,066	1100	31,153	3500	55,572
780	26,234	1200	32,530	3600	56,360
790	26,401	1300	33,867	3700	57,137
800	26,569	1400	35,148	3800	57,905
810	26,734	1500	36,380	3900	58,661
820	26,898	1600	37,575	4000	59,409
830	27,062	1700	38,730		
840	27,225	1800	39,853		
850	27,383	1900	40,945		
760	27,548	1000	42,008		
870	27,704	2100	43,045		

Yet because these Gauging lines are not so ready to be had, & many have Gauging lines already which are divided into inches, by which you may exactly measure the Diameters at the head and bung of the vessel; I have encreased the former table, to shew the third part of the Area of any Circle in Gallon measure, to every tenth part of an inch, which will serve for the Diameters at the head; & then for the Diameters at the bung, you must double the numbers in this Table, and so worke as before.

The Table is so plain it needs no explaining, only take notice that you must finde the whole inches in the sides of the Table, and the parts of inches at the head of the Table, and in the square meeting of these two you shall find the gallons and parts which you must use as before in the other Table.

*A Table of Gauging for Wine Vessels.**Parts of an Inch.*

<i>Inches</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
	<i>G pts</i>	<i>G pts</i>	<i>G pts</i>	<i>G pts</i>	<i>G pts</i>
1	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
2	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.006	0.007
3	.010	.011	.012	.012	.013
4	.018	.019	.020	.021	.022
5	.028	.029	.030	.032	.033
6	.041	.042	.044	.045	.046
7	.056	.057	.059	.060	.062
8	.072	.074	.076	.078	.080
9	.092	.094	.096	.098	.100
10	.113	.116	.118	.120	.122
11	.137	.140	.141	.145	.147
12	.163	.166	.169	.171	.174
13	.192	.195	.197	.200	.203
14	.222	.225	.229	.232	.235
15	.255	.258	.262	.265	.269
16	.290	.294	0.297	.301	.305
17	.328	.331	0.335	.339	.343
18	.367	.371	.375	.379	.384
19	.409	0.413	.418	.422	.426
20	.453	.458	.462	.467	.472
21	.500	.505	.509	.514	.519
22	.549	.554	.559	.564	.569
23	.600	.605	.670	.615	.620
24	.653	.658	.664	.669	.675
25	.708	.714	.720	.725	.731
26	.766	.772	.778	.784	.790
27	0.826	.832	.838	.845	.851
28	.888	.895	.901	.908	.914
29	.953	0.960	.966	0.973	.980
30	1.020	1.027	1.034	1.041	1.047

## A Table of Gauging of Wine Vessels.

Parts of an Inch.

Inches	5	6	7	8	9
	G.pis	Gpis	Gpis	G.pis	Gpis
1	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004
2	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.009	0.009
3	0.014	0.015	0.016	0.016	0.017
4	0.023	0.024	0.025	0.026	0.027
5	0.034	0.036	0.037	0.038	0.039
6	0.048	0.049	0.051	0.052	0.054
7	0.064	0.065	0.067	0.069	0.071
8	0.082	0.084	0.086	0.088	0.090
9	0.102	0.104	0.107	0.109	0.111
10	0.125	0.127	0.130	0.132	0.135
11	0.150	0.152	0.155	0.158	0.160
12	0.177	0.180	0.183	0.186	0.189
13	0.207	0.210	0.213	0.216	0.219
14	0.238	0.242	0.245	0.248	0.252
15	0.272	0.276	0.279	0.283	0.287
16	0.308	0.312	0.316	0.320	0.324
17	0.347	0.351	0.355	0.359	0.363
18	0.388	0.392	0.396	0.400	0.405
19	0.431	0.435	0.440	0.444	0.449
20	0.476	0.481	0.486	0.490	0.495
21	0.524	0.529	0.534	0.539	0.544
22	0.574	0.579	0.584	0.589	0.594
23	0.626	0.631	0.636	0.642	0.647
24	0.680	0.686	0.691	0.697	0.703
25	0.737	0.743	0.749	0.754	0.760
26	0.796	0.802	0.808	0.814	0.820
27	0.857	0.863	0.870	0.876	0.882
28	0.920	0.927	0.934	0.940	0.947
29	0.986	0.993	1.000	1.006	1.013
30	1.054	1.061	1.068	1.075	1.082



A Table of Gauging for wine Vessels.  
Parts of Inches.

Inches	0	1	2	3	4
	G. p. in	G. p. in	G. p. in	G. p. in	G. p. in
31	1.089	1.096	1.103	1.110	1.117
32	1.162	1.163	1.175	1.182	1.190
33	1.234	1.242	1.249	1.257	1.264
34	1.310	1.318	1.325	1.333	1.341
35	1.388	1.396	1.404	1.412	1.420
36	1.462	1.477	1.485	1.493	1.501
37	1.551	1.560	1.568	1.577	1.585
38	1.636	1.645	1.654	1.662	1.671
39	1.724	1.733	1.741	1.750	1.759
40	1.813	1.822	1.831	1.841	1.850
41	1.905	1.914	1.924	1.933	1.942
42	2.000	2.009	2.018	2.028	2.037
43	2.106	2.105	2.115	2.125	2.135
44	2.194	2.204	2.214	2.224	2.234
45	2.295	2.305	2.316	2.326	2.336
46	2.398	2.408	2.419	2.429	2.440
47	2.504	2.514	2.525	2.536	2.547
48	2.611	2.622	2.633	2.644	2.655
49	2.721	2.732	2.744	2.755	2.766
50	2.833	2.845	2.856	2.868	2.879
51	2.948	2.959	2.971	2.983	2.994
52	3.065	3.076	3.088	3.100	3.112
53	3.284	3.196	3.208	3.220	3.232
54	3.305	3.317	3.330	3.342	3.354
55	3.428	3.441	3.453	3.466	3.479
56	3.554	3.567	3.580	3.593	3.605
57	3.682	3.695	3.708	3.721	3.734
58	3.813	3.826	3.839	3.852	3.865
59	3.945	3.959	3.972	3.986	3.999
60	4.080	4.094	4.107	4.121	4.135

## A Table of Gauging for wine Vessels.

## Parts of Inches.

Inches	5	6	7	8	9
	G.pts	G.pts	G.pts	G.pts	G.pts
31	1.125	1.132	1.139	1.146	1.153
32	1.197	1.204	1.212	1.219	1.227
33	1.272	1.279	1.287	1.295	1.302
34	1.349	1.357	1.365	1.373	1.380
35	2.428	1.436	1.444	1.452	1.461
36	1.510	1.518	1.526	1.535	1.443
37	1.594	1.602	1.519	1.619	1.628
38	1.680	1.689	1.697	1.706	1.715
39	1.768	1.777	1.786	1.795	1.804
40	1.859	1.868	1.877	1.886	1.896
41	1.952	1.961	1.971	1.980	1.990
42	2.047	2.057	2.066	2.076	2.086
43	2.145	2.154	2.164	2.174	2.184
44	2.244	2.254	2.264	2.275	2.285
45	2.346	2.356	2.367	2.377	2.388
46	2.450	2.461	2.472	2.482	2.493
47	2.557	2.568	2.579	2.589	2.600
48	2.666	2.677	2.688	2.699	2.710
49	2.777	2.788	2.800	2.811	2.822
50	2.890	2.902	2.913	2.925	2.936
51	3.006	3.018	3.030	3.041	3.053
52	3.124	3.136	3.148	3.160	3.172
53	3.244	3.256	3.268	3.281	3.293
54	3.367	3.379	3.391	3.404	3.416
55	3.491	3.504	3.516	3.529	3.452
56	3.618	3.631	3.644	3.657	3.669
57	3.747	3.760	3.773	3.786	3.800
58	3.879	3.892	3.905	3.919	3.932
59	4.013	4.026	4.040	4.053	4.067
60	4.149	4.162	4.176	4.190	4.203

## Of the measuring of Ale or Beer-Vessels.

**T**O measure Ale or Beer-Vessels your best way will be to make the like Tables and Line as for Wine-measure; and so the practice will be all one.

But first you must know the true content of the Ale-gallon, concerning which there are divers reports and accounts. Some ancient Artists, viz. Mr. Goodwin, and Mr. Reynolds affirme, that the proportion between the Ale-gallon and Wine-gallon is as 4 to 5; the Wine-gallon being 231 inches, and the Ale-gallon  $188\frac{3}{4}$ . This, by Mr Oughtred is much lessened, being supposed by him to be but 272 inches, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  and Dr. wybard lessens it somewhat more, making it at the most but 270 inches. But so far as I can learn, there are three sorts of measures in use. The measure for Wine being 231 inches; the measure for dry things, as Corn, &c. being about 272; and the measure for Beer and Ale being 188 inches and  $\frac{3}{4}$ . The

The proportion between these three Gallons is 28,35,35; but having little to do with the middle Gallon, I shall take the Ale Gallon to be 288 inches and three quarters, and conclude the proportion between the Wine and Ale Gallon to be exactly as 4 to 5.

Now therefore if you have much occasion to gauge Beer-vessels for your ready use, you may thus make the like Tables and Line as you did for Wine-measure:

*As 288 three quarters, the inches in one Ale-gallon,*

*To the parts of a Gallon* 1,00000

*So the content of the Circle, having one inch Diameter* } 0,7854

*To the like parts of a Gallon.* 0,00272

Now a third part of this being 90 two thirds, or 90.666 multiplied by the square of the diameter of any Circle taken in Inch-measure, gives a third part of the content thereof, which is the measure to be used for the head of the Vessel; and this doubled, shews the number to be used for two thirds of the Diameter at the Bunge; and thus you may make a table for Beer-measure to as many inches and parts of inches as you please.

As

As you may see in this following table of Beer-measure; which you must use as before for Wine-measure.

For Example, the London Coopers scantlings for a Beer Barrel is thus.

The Diameter at the head 19 Inches 9 parts.  
 The Diameter at the Bung, 23 Inches 0 parts.  
 The length is 27 Inches 4 parts.

Now to finde out the content of this vessel by this table.

For the Table will shew

For the 19 Inches 9 parts at the head	} G. parts.		
		0	359
For the 23 Inches at the bung		0	480
which must be doubled or repeated		0	480

The Sum	1	319
This multiplied by the length	27 In. 4 part	
	<u>36.363.</u>	140

Yields 36 Gallons, and 140 parts over. Which is a little above a pint. By which it appears that the Beer Barrel agrees well enough with this rule, and may be a confirmation of the truth of the foresaid proportion between the Wine Gallon and the Beer Gallon, viz. as 4 to five.

The

(181)  
The like you shall finde in the Scantling for  
the Kilderkin

		G. parts.
Diam. at head	16 Inches 1 part,	0 235
At Bung	18 6	0 314
The same again		0 314
The Sum		863

Multiplied by the length 21 I. I. pts.  
Yields 18 Gallons, and 209 parts over be-  
ing, about a pint and an half too much.

Thus you see these Rules agree very well  
with the Coopers & Brewers, who are most  
concern'd therein, and would not willingly  
allow so much over measure, as the other  
rules intimate, but would rather, if they had  
any truth, be ready to follow them for their  
own advantage.

## A Table for the Gauging

## Parts of an Inch.

Inches	0	1	2	3	4
	G.pts	G.pts	G.pts	G.pts	G.pts
1	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
2	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.005
3	0.008	0.009	0.009	0.010	0.010
4	0.014	0.015	0.016	0.017	0.017
5	0.023	0.024	0.024	0.025	0.026
6	0.033	0.034	0.035	0.036	0.037
7	0.044	0.046	0.047	0.048	0.050
8	0.055	0.059	0.064	0.062	0.064
9	0.073	0.075	0.077	0.078	0.080
10	0.091	0.092	0.094	0.096	0.098
11	0.110	0.112	0.114	0.116	0.118
12	0.130	0.133	0.135	0.137	0.139
13	0.151	0.156	0.158	0.160	0.163
14	0.178	0.180	0.183	0.185	0.188
15	0.204	0.207	0.209	0.212	0.215
16	0.232	0.235	0.238	0.241	0.244
17	0.262	0.265	0.269	0.271	0.274
18	0.294	0.297	0.300	0.304	0.307
19	0.327	0.330	0.334	0.338	0.341
20	0.363	0.366	0.370	0.374	0.377
21	0.400	0.404	0.407	0.411	0.415
22	0.439	0.443	0.447	0.451	0.455
23	0.480	0.484	0.488	0.492	0.496
24	0.522	0.527	0.531	0.535	0.540
25	0.567	0.571	0.576	0.580	0.585
26	0.613	0.618	0.622	0.627	0.632
27	0.661	0.666	0.671	0.677	0.681
28	0.711	0.716	0.721	0.726	0.731
29	0.762	0.768	0.773	0.778	0.784
30	0.816	0.821	0.827	0.832	0.838

## of Beer or Ale Vessels.

## Parts of an Inch.

inches	5	6	7	8	9
	G pts	G pts	G pts	G pts	G pts
1	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004
2	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.008
3	0.011	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.014
4	0.018	0.019	0.020	0.021	0.022
5	0.027	0.028	0.029	0.030	0.032
6	0.038	0.039	0.041	0.042	0.043
7	0.051	0.052	0.054	0.055	0.057
8	0.065	0.067	0.069	0.070	0.072
9	0.082	0.084	0.085	0.087	0.089
10	0.100	0.102	0.104	0.106	0.108
11	0.120	0.122	0.124	0.126	0.128
12	0.142	0.144	0.146	0.148	0.151
13	0.165	0.168	0.170	0.173	0.175
14	0.191	0.193	0.196	0.199	0.201
15	0.218	0.221	0.223	0.226	0.229
16	0.247	0.250	0.253	0.256	0.259
17	0.278	0.281	0.284	0.287	0.290
18	0.310	0.314	0.317	0.320	0.324
19	0.345	0.348	0.352	0.355	0.359
20	0.381	0.385	0.388	0.392	0.396
21	0.419	0.423	0.427	0.431	0.435
22	0.459	0.464	0.467	0.471	0.475
23	0.500	0.505	0.509	0.514	0.518
24	0.544	0.549	0.553	0.558	0.562
25	0.589	0.594	0.599	0.603	0.608
26	0.637	0.641	0.646	0.651	0.656
27	0.686	0.691	0.696	0.701	0.706
28	0.736	0.742	0.747	0.752	0.757
29	0.789	0.794	0.800	0.805	0.811
30	0.843	0.849	0.854	0.860	0.866



*A Table for the Gauging  
Parts of Inches.*

<i>Inches</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
	<i>G. pts</i>	<i>G. pts</i>	<i>G. pts</i>	<i>G. pts</i>	<i>G. pts</i>
31	0.871	0.877	0.883	0.888	0.894
32	0.928	0.934	0.940	0.946	0.952
33	0.987	0.993	0.999	1.005	1.011
34	1.048	1.054	1.061	1.067	1.073
35	1.111	1.117	1.123	1.130	1.136
36	1.175	1.181	1.188	1.195	1.201
37	1.241	1.248	1.255	1.261	1.268
38	1.309	1.316	1.323	1.330	1.327
39	1.379	1.386	1.399	1.400	1.407
40	1.449	1.457	1.465	1.472	1.480
41	1.524	1.532	1.539	1.547	1.554
42	1.599	1.607	1.615	1.612	1.630
43	1.676	1.684	1.692	1.700	1.708
44	1.755	1.763	1.771	1.779	1.787
45	1.836	1.844	1.852	1.861	1.869
46	1.919	1.927	1.935	1.944	1.952
47	2.003	2.011	2.020	2.029	2.037
48	2.089	2.098	2.106	2.115	2.124
49	2.177	2.186	2.194	2.203	2.212
50	2.266	2.275	2.285	2.294	2.303
51	2.358	2.367	2.377	2.386	2.395
52	2.451	2.461	2.470	2.480	2.487
53	2.546	2.556	2.566	2.576	2.587
54	2.644	2.654	2.663	2.673	2.683
55	2.742	2.752	2.762	2.772	2.782
56	2.842	2.852	2.863	2.873	2.884
57	2.946	2.956	2.966	2.977	2.987
58	3.050	3.060	3.071	3.081	3.092
59	3.156	3.166	3.177	3.188	3.199
60	3.264	3.274	3.285	3.296	3.307

## of Beer or Ale Vessels.

## Parts of Inches.

Inches	5	6	7	8	9
	G. ptes	G. ptes	G. ptes	G. ptes	G. ptes
31	0.900	0.905	0.911	0.917	0.923
32	0.968	0.964	0.959	0.975	0.981
33	1.017	1.024	1.030	1.036	1.042
34	1.079	1.084	1.092	1.098	1.104
35	1.143	1.149	1.155	1.162	1.168
36	1.208	1.215	1.221	1.228	1.234
37	1.275	1.282	1.288	1.295	1.302
38	1.344	1.351	1.358	1.365	1.372
39	1.415	1.422	1.429	1.436	1.443
40	1.487	1.494	1.502	1.509	1.517
41	1.561	1.569	1.577	1.584	1.592
42	1.638	1.645	1.653	1.661	1.669
43	1.716	1.724	1.731	1.739	1.747
44	1.795	1.803	1.812	1.820	1.828
45	1.877	1.885	1.893	1.902	1.910
46	1.960	1.969	1.977	1.986	1.994
47	2.046	2.054	2.062	2.071	2.080
48	2.133	2.142	2.150	2.159	2.168
49	2.221	2.230	2.239	2.248	2.257
50	2.312	2.322	2.330	2.340	2.349
51	2.405	2.414	2.423	2.433	2.442
52	2.499	2.509	2.518	2.527	2.537
53	2.595	2.605	2.614	2.624	2.634
54	2.693	2.703	2.713	2.723	2.732
55	2.792	2.802	2.813	2.823	2.833
56	2.894	2.904	2.914	2.925	2.935
57	2.998	3.008	3.018	3.028	3.039
58	3.102	3.113	3.124	3.134	3.145
59	3.210	3.221	3.231	3.242	3.253
60	3.318	3.329	3.340	3.351	3.362

If you would draw this table into a line, to set upon a Gauging Rod, as you did before for the Wine measure, you must worke after the like proportion, altering the number, which must be 274, as was found before.

As 272. to 3 : So 1. to 11029 411765

This number or the 7 first figures thereof multiplied by the parts of your line, the square root extracted from that product, will give you the length of the Gauge-line in Inches and parts.

Parts	Squares	Roots	Inches Parts.
1	1102941	1050	1,050
10	11029411	3321	3,321
100	110294117	10502	10,502
1000	1102941176	33210	33,210

But this being somewhat troublesome, I have calculated this table to your hands, so that thereby dividing your Gauging rod into Inches, and decimal parts, you may easily set these lines upon your Rod, which being truly and handsomly set off will be more ready and exact for use then the tables can be, they giving but to the 10th part of an Inch, this visibly shewing to the 100 part of an Inch.

*A Table to divide a Gauging Rod for  
Beer-measure.*

Rod.	In. par	Rod In. ps.		Rod	In. ps.
1	1,050	160	13,284	400	21,004
2	1,485	170	13,693	410	21,265
3	1,819	180	14,090	420	21,523
4	2,102	190	14,476	430	21,778
5	2,348	200	14,852	440	22,029
6	2,572	210	15,219	450	22,278
7	2,779	220	15,577	460	22,524
8	2,972	230	15,927	470	22,768
9	3,151	240	16,270	480	23,009
10	3,321	250	16,605	490	23,247
20	4,696	260	16,934	500	23,483
30	5,752	270	17,257	510	23,717
40	6,642	280	17,573	520	23,948
50	7,426	290	17,885	530	24,178
60	8,135	300	18,190	540	24,405
70	8,787	310	18,491	550	24,630
80	9,393	320	18,787	560	24,852
90	9,963	330	19,078	570	25,072
100	10,502	340	19,365	580	25,291
110	11,015	350	19,647	590	25,509
120	11,504	360	19,926	600	25,724
130	11,974	370	20,201	610	25,938
140	12,426	380	20,472	620	26,150
150	12,562	390	20,740	630	26,360

*Parts of the Gauging Rod.*

*A Table to divide a Gauging Rod for  
Beer or Ale-measure.*

Rod	In. pts.	Rod	In. pts.	Rod	In. pts.
640	16,568	880	31,154	1200	49,259
650	16,775	890	31,330	1300	50,366
660	16,980	900	31,506	1400	51,450
670	17,184	910	31,680	1500	52,510
680	17,386	920	31,854	1600	53,550
690	17,587	930	32,027	1700	54,571
700	17,786	940	32,199	1800	55,572
710	17,984	950	32,370	1900	56,556
720	18,180	960	32,540	2000	57,523
730	18,375	970	32,709	2100	58,473
740	18,569	980	32,877	2200	59,409
750	18,761	990	33,044	2300	60,330
760	18,952	1000	33,210	2400	61,237
770	19,142	1100	34,831	2500	62,131
780	19,331	1200	36,380	2600	63,013
790	19,519	1300	37,866	2700	63,882
800	19,705	1400	39,395	2800	64,739
810	19,890	1500	40,675	2900	65,586
820	20,073	1600	42,009	3000	66,421
830	20,256	1700	43,301	3100	67,246
840	20,438	1800	44,556	3200	68,062
850	20,619	1900	45,778	3300	68,867
860	20,799	2000	46,967	3400	69,663
870	20,977	2100	48,126	3500	70,450

To conclude, this business of Gauging, take notice that you must be very careful in measuring the Diameters at the head and bung: for they being to be multiplied by the length of the vessel, a small error in them, may encrease to much in the content. But these diameters may be more easily measured, then the true length of the vessel between the heads, in regard the thickness of the heads may deceive you. Herein therefore you had need be careful, for the mistake of a quarter of an Inch in a large vessel; may make you misreckon a Gallon in the content. But how to do this, I hope, is better known to the practitioners hereof, then I can declare by many words. And therefore having written what I think will be more new and useful to them, I shall here end these Artificial Experiments, and proceed to some more common conclusions, which may be of more general use to all

of

## of Weights.

**T** Here are two sorts of Weights used by us in *England*, the one is called *Troy weight*, the other is called *Avoir-du-poinz*, or *over-weight*. *Troy weight* is thus ordered by the Statute, but yet the *Standard weights* are the surest trial of them.

24 grains of wheat make a Penny weight,

20 Penny weights make an Ounce,

12 Ounces make a Pound.

So there is 480 grains in the Ounce, and 5760 grains in the pound.

By this weight *Silver* and *Gold* are constantly weighed, and the *Assise of Bread* is set down in the Statutes according to this weight.

Also the *Apothecaries* either do, or should use this weight, only they divide the Ounce into other parts and denominations, viz.

20 Grains make a Scruple,

3 Scruples make a Drachme,

8 Drachmes make an Ounce,

12 Ounces make a Pound.

20 gr.

60 gr.

480 gr.

5760 gr.

So that in this Ounce there is also 480 Grains, and therefore it must needs be the same with the *Troy Ounce*, though many

Au-

Auxhours mistake this Ounce for the Avoir-  
du-poiz Ounce, which should have been  
more heedful therein.

Among the rest Mr. John Penkethman in  
his Book of the Assise of Bread reckons, the  
parts of the Avoir-du-poiz weight thus, 20  
Grains make a Scruple, 3 Scruples a Dram,  
8 Drams an Ounce, 16 Ounces a Pound.  
This mistake of his, and the like of others,  
led me into the like in my former Editions.  
But the best is that he calculates his tables,  
upon a better observarion, making 73 Oun-  
ces Troy, to be equal in weight with 80  
Ounces Avoir-du-poiz.

And if you go to work by this observati-  
on, and the *Reverse or Back-rule of Pro-  
portion*, you shall finde.

As 73 to 80 : So 480 to 438.

So that if the Troy Ounce have 480 grains,  
the Avoir-du-poiz Ounce must have but  
438 Grains.

And this is the ordinary received Propor-  
tion between the Troy-weight and the A-  
voir-du-poiz, viz. 60 pounds Avoir-du-  
poiz; are equal to 73 pounds Troy. And  
that 73 Ounces Troy, are equal to 80 Oun-  
ces Avoir-du-poiz. From which proportion  
Doctor Wybard's Experiment differs a litle,  
making 14 li. Avoir-du-poiz to be equal to  
17 li. Troy weight; And 51 Ounces Troy,  
proportionably

Troy ouz. 36. half  
18. quart.  
9. half q.  
4. half p.  
16. } are { 40. ouz.  
20. Avoir  
10. du-poiz  
5



(194)  
to be equal to 56 Ounces Avoir-du-poiz.  
So that the Ounce Troy is greater then the  
Ounce Avoir-du-poiz, but the Troy pound  
is lesser then the pound Avoir-du-poiz.

But now for the parts and denomination  
of the Avoir-du-poiz weight, we must finde  
out some other rule, and I observe it is the  
nature of this weight, to take the whole  
great weight which is either the Hundred,  
Pound, or Ounce, (for the first foundation)  
and so to go downward, lessening still by  
half.

Thus the first great weight  
being 112 pounds is called the Hundred  
56 pounds is called the half hundred.  
28 pounds is the quarter of the hundred  
14 pounds is half a quarter

7 pounds

4 pounds

2 pounds

1 li. is called one pound

half a li. is half a pound

one quarter of a li. is a quarter

one eighth of a li. is half a quarter

one sixteenth is called an ounce

half an ounce

a quarter of an ounce

one eighth of an ounce is half a quarter

one sixteenth of an ounce is called a

(Dram)

The half of this being

So that there is 16 Drams in an Ounce, and 16 Ounces in the pound. And with these weights, you may weight any thing from a C weight to a Dram, which you cannot well do with fewer.

There are some other denominations of these weights in several places, as Stones, Cloves, Toddes, Rooves, Weights, Loads, Fothers, Tuns, but they are all reduced into these weights, and regulated thereby.

According to these Observations, I have corrected these tables of the Assize of Bread.

K

*A Table of the Affize of Bread by Avoir-du-  
poiz weight.*

16 ounces in the li.		Weight of a penny loaf.				16 drams in an ounce	
sh. d.		white oz. d.	wheaten oz. d.	Household oz. d.		sh. d.	
<i>The price of the Buſſell of wheat for Free-Town-Bakers.</i>	1 0	16 13	25	04	33	11 2	3
	2 3	15 07	25	03	30	14 2	6
	2 6	14 04	21	06	28	08 2	9
	2 9	13 03	19	13	26	07 3	0
	3 0	12 05	18	08	24	11 3	3
	3 3	11 09	17	06	23	03 3	6
	3 6	10 14	16	05	21	13 3	9
	3 9	10 05	15	07	20	09 4	0
	4 0	9 12	14	10	19	08 4	3
	4 3	9 04	13	14	18	08 4	6
	4 6	8 13	13	04	17	10 4	9
	4 9	8 07	12	10	16	14 5	0
	5 0	8 01	12	01	16	02 5	3
	5 3	7 11	11	09	15	07 5	6
	5 6	7 06	11	02	14	13 5	9
	5 9	7 02	10	11	14	04 6	0
	6 0	6 14	10	04	13	11 6	3
	6 3	6 10	9	15	13	04 6	6
	6 6	6 06	9	09	12	12 6	9
	6 9	6 03	9	04	12	06 7	0
	7 0	5 15	8	15	11	15 7	3
	7 3	5 12	8	11	11	09 7	6
	7 6	5 09	8	06	11	03 7	9
	7 9	5 07	8	03	10	14 8	0
	8 0	5 04	7	15	10	09 8	3
	8 3	5 02	7	12	10	05 8	6
	8 6	5 00	7	08	10	00 8	9
	8 9	4 14	7	05	9	12 9	0
	9 0	4 12	7	02	9	08 9	3
	9 3	4 10	6	15	9	04 9	6
	9 6	4 08	6	12	9	00 9	9
	9 9	4 06	6	10	8	13 10	0

*The price of the buſſell of wheat for Foreigners.*

*A table of the Affize of Bread by Troy weigh*

12 ounce. in one li.	weight of a peny Loaf						20 penyw. in any ounce	
	white		wheaten		Household			
	lb.	d.	oz.	d.	oz.	d.	lb.	d.
2	0	15	07	12	01	20	2	3
2	1	14	02	21	03	18	2	8
2	2	13	00	49	10	26	2	9
2	3	12	01	18	02	24	3	0
2	4	11	05	16	18	22	3	3
2	5	10	11	15	17	21	3	6
2	6	9	19	14	18	19	3	9
2	7	8	28	14	03	18	4	0
2	8	7	38	13	07	17	4	3
2	9	6	48	12	13	16	4	6
3	0	5	58	11	18	15	4	9
3	1	4	68	10	23	14	5	0
3	2	3	77	11	00	14	5	3
3	3	2	87	10	11	14	5	6
3	4	1	96	10	03	13	6	0
3	5	0	105	9	08	12	6	3
3	6	0	114	9	01	12	6	6
3	7	0	123	8	15	11	6	9
3	8	0	132	8	09	11	7	0
3	9	0	141	7	03	10	7	3
4	0	0	150	7	18	10	7	6
4	1	0	159	7	13	10	7	9
4	2	0	168	6	09	9	8	0
4	3	0	177	6	04	9	8	3
4	4	0	186	5	00	8	8	6
4	5	0	195	5	05	8	9	0
4	6	0	204	4	06	8	9	3
4	7	0	213	4	03	8	9	6
4	8	0	222	3	00	8	10	0

The price of the Bushell of wheat for Fitch-Town-Bakers.

The price of the Bushell of wheat for Foreigners.

*The price of the Bushell of wheat for Free-Town-Bakers.*

*The price of the Bushell of wheat for Foreigners.*

## *The manner of using these Tables of Bread.*

**F**irst, you must consider the price of Wheat in the Market, which must neither be of the best, or worst, but of the midling sort and price. Then you must consider whether the Baker be a Free man of the City or Corporation Town or not. For Free men are allowed two shillings more upon the quarter, which is three pence in the Bushel more for profit, then others which are not free; the one being allowed six shillings in a quarter, the other but four. These allowances are already abated for in these tables, so that without any farther allowance, finde the price of Wheat on the one side of the table for Free Bakers; or on the other side for Forreigners; and in the midst you have the several Weights, of the Peny White, Wheaten, and Household leaves.

And the Law is very strict against Bakers in case of offending. For if the Major or Baliff finde their bread too light, they may  
take

take it away and give it to the Poor of the Town, or Parish. And by the Statute of Hen. 3. 51. and Eliz. 31. If a Baker want but one Ounce in 36 of this Assize, for the first, second and third fault he may be amerced; but for the fourth fault he is to be set in the Pillory without redemption.

### Of Liquid or Wet Measures.

There are four Measures for Liquid things in most use, the Pint, the Quart, the Pottle and the Gallon. Other greater things being more properly vessels to hold liquor, then to measure it.

These are either doubled from the lesser, or halved from the greater, so that

Two Pints make a	} Or {	Half a Gallon is
Quart,		a Pottle.
Two Quarts makes		half a Pottle is a
a Pottle,		Quart.
Two Pottles make		half a Quart is a
a Gallon,		Pint.

Or more fully thus.

(198)

	Pints	Quarts	Pottles
In one Gallon are	8	4	2
Pottle	4	2	1
Quart	2	1	

I shewed before there is such a difference in these Measures for Beer and Wine, as there is between 4 and 5, so that 4 Gallons of Beer measure is 5 of Wine measure.

Now our Beer and Ale is usually reckoned and sold by Barrels, Kilderkins, and Firkins.

If you would know how many Gallons, Quarts, or Pints are in any of these, these tables will shew you.

### For Beer Vessels.

	Pints	Quarts	Pottles	Gallons
A Barrel is	288	144	72	36
A Kilderkin is	144	72	36	18
A Firkin is	72	36	18	9

### For Ale Vessels.

A Barrel holds	256	128	64	32
A Kilder holds	128	64	32	16
A Firkin holds	64	32	16	8

By

By this you may see that as the Proverb saith, *Many hands (so many mouths) make quick work*. For there being but 128 quarts in a Barrel of Ale 144 quarts in a Barrel of Beer, a Company of Souldiers which are usually 130 or 140 men, may very well drink it up; it being but each man his quart. And by this you may in some sort know what will furnish a greater Army or Navy. For a man of War having 350 men aboard spends a Tun of Beer every day, each man being allowed his Kan, which is about a Wine Gallon.

wine Vessels with their Content are thus.

	Pints	Quart.	Pot.	Gall
A Tun is	2016	1008	504	252
A Pipe or Butt	1008	504	252	126
A Punchion	672	336	168	84
An Hogshead holds	504	252	126	63
A Tierce of a Pipe	336	168	84	42
Half Hogshead	252	126	63	31 $\frac{1}{2}$
A Rundlet holds	144	72	36	18

It is commonly thought that a Pint of Wine or Water weigheth a Pound Troy, but it will be found rather to weigh a Pound Avoir-du-poiz. For Doctor *Wybard* having

K 4

two



two or three experiments about this by the Standard Gallon at Guild Hall, found that the Wine Gallon of Water weighed 8 li. 1 Ounce, 11 Drams by Avoir-du-poise weights at Guild Hall, whereas it weighed 9 pound 10 ounces, 1 Dram, 1 quarter by the Troy Weights at Goldsmiths Hall. So that a Pint of Water is 1 pound and a quarter of an Ounce by Troy weight. But by other mens Observations it is found somewhat above, viz, that a Pint of Wine should weigh one pound, and about half an Ounce, yet Wine is somewhat lighter then Water, as there is also some difference in the weight of Waters, though not much.

And according to some Observation this way, me thinks the Content of a Vessel might in some sort (though not altogether so exactly) be known, as well as by Gauging.

To this end take these Observations, which were given me, and you may make trial and use of them as you find them.

*Names*

Name of the Vessels	Wine Gallons	Tare C. q. li.	Weight C. q. li.
Randlet Cotteins	18 1/2	0 0 23	1 1 14
Beer Barrel	45	0 2 03	1 1 1
Half Hogsheed	31 1/2	0 1 22	1 1 1
Terce	42	0 2 14	3 0 14
Rechel Hogsheed	46	0 2 17	3 1 20
High Country Hogsheed	14	0 2 27	4 0 6
Graves Hogsheed	63	0 3 6	4 2 22
Punchion	84	0 3 22	6 1 2
Maligo Butt	112	1 0 18	8 1 12
Canary Pipe	116	1 0 20	8 2 17
Malmesby Butt	126	1 1 09	1 17

This may be further improved by considering the weight of other things compared together, which I finde thus set down in Gerard Malynes, *Lex Mercatoria*, pag 30.

40	241	024	412	0212	unio
50	240	214	024	0410	7120
60	240	19	024	0321	7120
70	240	27	42	049	7120
80	240	01	42	042	7120
90	240	0	42	04	7120
100	240	0	42	04	7120
110	240	0	42	04	7120
120	240	0	42	04	7120
130	240	0	42	04	7120
140	240	0	42	04	7120
150	240	0	42	04	7120
160	240	0	42	04	7120
170	240	0	42	04	7120
180	240	0	42	04	7120
190	240	0	42	04	7120
200	240	0	42	04	7120

	li.
Of Wine or rain water	50
Of River Water	53
Of Oil or Butter	45
Of Beans and Pease	35
The <i>Amphora</i> Of Linseed Oil	39
of the Romans, Of Corn	40
weighs in Ant- Of Almonds	42
werp Weights. Of Raisins	49
	Of Figs and Chestnuts 67
	Of Honey 75
	Of Quicksilver 850

### Of Dry Measures.

Corn or Grain is measured By Gallons, but this Gallon is neither the Wine Gallon, nor the Ale Gallon; but in the midst betwixt both, they being in proportion as 18 33, 34. The common names and content of the Measures of these things are thus.

	A Last. Quar. Cornook Strike. Bush.				
Pints	5120	512	256	128	64
Quarts	2560	256	128	64	32
Pottles	1280	128	64	32	16
Gallons	640	64	32	16	8
Pecks	320	32	16	8	4
Bushels	80	8	4	2	1
Strikes	40	4	2	1	
Cornooks	20	2	1		
Quarters.	10	1			

By this you may see that 500 men, may very well spend a Quarter of Wheat every day, it being but about a li. for each man. And a Regiment of Horse being about 600, may spend a Last or 10 quarters of Oats every day, it being but little above a Gallon or half a peck for each horse, viz. 640 Gallons. By this a Governour of a Castle, may guesse how to furnish a place with these things, to hold out any time; or may know how long he is able to hold out with the provisions he hath.

Sea Coals and Salt are also measured by these Pecks and Bushels, but then they are either heaped, or else there is allowed five striked Pecks to the Bushel, and this is called Water-measure. Thirty and six such heaped Bushels are a Chaldron of Coals; yet on Shipboard they allow 21 Chaldron to the score.

---

*Observations about Gold, Silver, and other Metals.*

*Gold is the most worth of any Metal.*

*The worth of Gold.*

One

( 204 )

		li.	s.	d.	q.
One pound weight	} Troy is worth	40	0	0	0
One ounce		3	6	8	0
One Penny-weight		0	3	4	0
One Grain		0	0	1	2

This is the price of Ordinary Gold.  
Angel Gold is worth somewhat more, and  
Sovereign Gold somewhat less.

The worth of Silver.

		li.	s.	d.	q.
One pound weight	} Troy is worth	3	0	0	0
One Ounce		0	5	0	0
One Penny-weight		0	0	3	0
One Grain		0	0	0	2½

But of English Coin.

		li.	s.	d.	q.
Of Gold } one pound Troy	2	40	18	4	3
Of Silver } weight is worth	3	2	0	0	

And by proportion.

Of Gold } one pound weight	2	40	13	8	1
Of Silver } Avoir-du-poids	3	15	3	2	

By this account 100 li. of Silver money  
 weighs

weight 26 li. 9 Ounces Avoir-du-poi.

But 100 li. in Gold doth not weigh fully  
two pounds Avoir-du-poi.; but wants about  
a quarter of an Ounce.

As Gold is more worth, so it is more weigh-  
ty, then any other Metal. So that if you  
should cast 7 Bullets of these several Me-  
tals, their weights will have this proportion  
one to the other.

Gold	16000	Silver	5437
Quick- } silver }	7143	Brass	4737
		Iron	4210
Lead	6053	Tin	3895

Hence there may be a good Experiment  
for the Trial of counterfeit Gold. For Gold  
being heavier then Lead by about a third  
part, and heavier then Silver by about an  
half, no counterfeit pence can be made of  
these or any Metals which are lighter, but  
the difference may be discerned, and suspec-  
ted either by the breadth or thickness.

But if this difference be not thus discern-  
ed or only suspected, you may make a more  
certain trial by weighing it in the water, as  
Archimedes did the Golden Crown.

For this is a sure rule in the Art Statick,  
that every thing being in the water, doth  
lose so much of his proper weight, as the  
quan-

quantity or bulk of so much water doth weigh, so that Gold being scarce half the quantity of Brass or Silver, doth scarce lose half so much of its weight in the water, as Silver or Brass will. As you may see plainly by weighing a two shilling piece against his Brass; weight in the water, let the scales be made to stand never so equal with them out of the water; yet put them into a pale of water, and weigh them there, and the Gold will weigh 10 or 12 Grains heavier then the brass weight.

And this putting of things into water may be of good use to measure small irregular Bodies. For either by the rising of the water in the vessell, or by the over-flowing of the water, and weighing it, or rather measuring it in a fit vessell of some regular form, you may know the true quantity of the thing you desire.

And if the Body to be measured be great, you may make a little model thereof, allowing an Inch, or a quarter of a Inch for every foot. And thus you may know the burden or weight of any Ship.

If you want a fit vessell to measure the water in, you may make use of Dr. *Wybard's* Experiment concerning the weight of Water. *viz.*

*In Inch Measure.*

The Ounce Troy of Water, is one Inch,  
8949 parts, of solid measure.

The Ounce Avoir-du-poiz; is one Inch  
72556 parts

*In Foot Measure.**P. Parts,*

The Ounce Troy of Water, is 0,00096.

The Ounce Avoir-du-poiz, is 0,00099859.

*In Inch Measure.**Inch Parts.*

The Pound Troy of Water, is 22.7368.

The Pound Avoir-du-poiz, is 27.579

*In Foot Measure.**F. Parts.*

The Pound Troy of Water, is 0.013158

The Pound Avoir-du-poiz, is 0.015977

A Foot Square of Water is 912 Ounces  
Troy weight, which is 76 li. Troy. And the  
same in Avoir-du-poiz weight is 62 li.  $\frac{20}{175}$   
or 62 li. 588 parts, which is 62 li. 9 Ounces,  
6 Drains and an half.

And though there may be some difference  
between Rain Water, River Water, and  
Foun-



Fountain Water, yet the difference is not so much as *Snellius* makes it, viz. as 1000000 to 1007522. But the greatest difference Dr. *Wybard* could find, trying by several Waters, was only as 1000000 to 1002104, being about 2 in a 1000.

There is one Experiment more, concerning the finding of the time of the day by those Metals, which is approved of by the experience of many, and the judgment of some Physicians.

Having a Gold Ring and a Silver drinking Boule, take a small thred or silk, and measure the compass of the top of the silver Boule, which will be a convenient length for your use: then put this thred through the Ring, and tie the ends thereof together, taking up as little as you can with the knots. Put this thred over your thumbe, so that it may hang upon the lower joynt of your thumbe where you feel the Pulse beat; Then stretch out your hand and hold it so that the inside of your thumbe may be upward, and hold your hand so over the Boule that the Ring may hang as neer the midst of the Boule as you can guesse. And thus holding your hand awhile as still as you can, you shall see that the beating of your Pulse, will give a motion to the Ring,

and so you may find the time of the day.

causing it to swing cross the Boule by degrees more and more, till at last it will beat against the sides thereof : Now mark when it begins to strike, and tell the strokes as you would a clock, for it will strike what houre of the day or night it is, and then leave off striking, and swinging also by degrees.

*A Table of Arithmetical Proportions.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20
3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30
4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40
5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60
7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63	70
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81	90
10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
11	22	33	44	55	66	77	88	99	110
12	24	36	48	60	72	84	96	108	120
13	26	39	52	65	78	91	104	117	130
14	28	42	56	70	84	98	112	126	140
15	30	45	60	75	90	105	120	135	150
16	32	48	64	80	96	112	128	144	160
17	34	51	68	85	102	119	136	153	170
18	36	54	72	90	108	126	144	162	180
19	38	57	76	95	114	132	152	171	190
20	40	60	80	100	120	140	160	180	200
21	42	63	84	105	126	147	168	189	210
22	44	66	88	110	132	154	176	198	220
23	46	69	92	115	138	161	184	207	230
24	48	72	96	120	144	168	192	216	240
25	50	75	100	125	150	175	200	225	250
26	52	78	104	130	156	182	208	234	260
27	54	81	108	135	162	189	216	243	270
28	56	84	112	140	168	196	224	252	280
29	58	87	116	145	174	203	232	261	290
30	60	90	120	150	180	210	240	270	300
31	62	93	124	155	186	217	248	279	310
32	64	96	128	160	192	224	256	288	320
33	66	99	132	165	198	231	264	297	330
34	68	102	136	170	204	238	272	306	340
35	70	105	140	175	210	245	280	315	350

*A Table of Arithmetical Proportions.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
36	72	108	144	180	216	252	288	324	360
37	74	111	148	185	222	259	296	333	370
38	76	114	152	190	228	266	304	342	380
39	78	117	156	195	234	273	312	351	390
40	80	120	160	200	240	280	320	360	400
41	82	123	164	205	246	287	328	369	410
42	84	126	168	210	252	294	336	378	420
43	86	129	172	215	258	301	344	387	430
44	88	132	176	220	264	308	352	396	440
45	90	135	180	225	270	315	360	405	450
46	92	138	184	230	276	322	368	414	460
47	94	141	188	235	282	329	376	423	470
48	96	144	192	240	288	336	384	432	480
49	98	147	196	245	294	343	392	441	490
50	100	150	200	250	300	350	400	450	500
51	102	153	204	255	306	357	408	459	510
52	104	156	208	260	312	364	416	468	520
53	106	159	212	265	318	371	424	477	530
54	108	162	216	270	324	378	432	486	540
55	110	165	220	275	330	385	440	495	550
56	112	168	224	280	336	392	448	504	560
57	114	171	228	285	342	399	456	513	570
58	116	174	232	290	348	406	464	522	580
59	118	177	236	295	354	413	472	531	590
60	120	180	240	300	360	420	480	540	600
61	122	183	244	305	366	427	488	549	610
62	124	186	248	310	372	434	496	558	620
63	126	189	252	315	378	441	504	567	630
64	128	192	256	320	384	448	512	576	640
65	130	195	260	325	390	455	520	585	650
66	132	198	264	330	396	462	528	594	660
67	134	201	268	335	402	469	536	603	670
68	136	204	272	340	408	476	544	612	680
69	138	207	276	345	414	483	552	621	690
70	140	210	280	350	420	490	560	630	700

*A Table of Arithmetical Proportions.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
71	142	213	284	355	426	497	568	639	710
72	144	216	288	360	432	504	576	648	720
73	146	219	292	365	438	511	584	657	730
74	148	222	296	370	444	518	592	666	740
75	150	225	300	375	450	525	600	675	750
76	152	228	304	380	456	532	608	684	760
77	154	231	308	385	462	539	616	693	770
78	156	234	312	390	468	546	624	702	780
79	158	237	316	395	474	553	632	711	790
80	160	240	320	400	480	560	640	720	800
81	162	243	324	405	486	567	648	729	810
82	164	246	328	410	492	574	656	738	820
83	166	249	332	415	498	581	664	747	830
84	168	252	336	420	504	588	672	756	840
85	170	255	340	425	510	595	680	765	850
86	172	258	344	430	516	602	688	774	860
87	174	261	348	435	522	609	696	783	870
88	176	264	352	440	528	616	704	792	880
89	178	267	356	445	534	623	712	801	890
90	180	270	360	450	540	630	720	810	900
91	182	273	364	455	546	637	728	819	910
92	184	276	368	460	552	644	736	828	920
93	186	279	372	465	558	651	744	837	930
94	188	282	376	470	564	658	752	846	940
95	190	285	380	475	570	665	760	855	950
96	192	288	384	480	576	672	768	864	960
97	194	291	388	485	582	679	776	873	970
98	196	294	392	490	588	686	784	882	980
99	198	297	396	495	594	693	792	891	990
100	200	300	400	500	600	700	800	900	1000

*The description and use of the  
Table of Arithmetical  
Proportions.*

**I** May well call it thus, because it is useful in all the parts of Arithmetick, but especially in *The Rule of Proportion*, commonly called, *The Rule of Three*.

First, it is a plain table of Multiplication, and that not only of the digit Numbers, 1, 2, 3, 4, &c. to 10, (which is usual) but to an 100. And if you reckon the single figures at the top of the table, to stand for 10, 20, 30, 40, and 100, and put, or suppose a cypher to the numbers under them, the table will reach to an 100 square. Thus at the beginning of the table you may reckon,  
*As 8 times 8, is 64. So 8 times 80 is 640.*

*Or at the end of the Table.*  
*As 80 times 8 is 640. So 80 times 80 is 6400*

The order of working by this table, is as in most others to finde the one of your numbers on the side of the table, and the other at the head, and in the square of these two you shall finde the product. And thus you shall finde the multiplication of any two numbers

numbers under an 100, if the one of them have a cypher after it. But now at other times you must make two enterances for it, and so add them together.

Suppose the Roof of an house to be 12 feet and an half broad, on the one side (and so 25 feet on both sides the riddle) and 48 long, how many feet inall? and so how many squares of 10 foot square therein? and how many Tyles will cover it?

To multiply the breadth,	25 feet.
By the length, 4	48 feet.
First, 8 times 25 is	200
And 4 or rather 40 times 25 is	1000
	<hr/>

The whole Sum is 1200 feet.

Now their square being 10 feet every way, contains 100 feet in the whole; so that cutting off the two last figures, You have 12 squares of Tyling.

Now if you lay your Tyles but 3 Inches out, then 800 tyles will cover one square. But if you lay them 3 Inches and an half out (as you may, but must not exceed that) then 750 tyles will cover one square. Now if 750 tyles cover one square, how many will cover the whole house, being 12 squarer.

First,

First, you shall finde 2 times 750 is 1500  
 Then 10 times 750 is 7500

---

In all 9000

And so many tyles will cover the whole house,

In like manner if you know how many Bricks will make a foot, or a yard or a Rod of a wall of one, two or three Bricks thick, you may easily cast up how many 1000 will build an house, or make a wall round about an Orchard or a Park. And if you know how much Mortar will lay 1000 Brick; and how many Bricks a Workman can lay in a day, you may easily count the charge of building of such an House or Wall.

Suppose 4500 Bricks will make a Rod square of a Wall, whose thickness shall be 13 Inches, or a Brick and an half thick. How many then will build an house, whose height is 3 Rod, and the compass thereof 12 Rods.

First, multiply 3 by 12, and it makes 36  
 Rods in all, and multiply this by 4500

---

5 times 36 is 180

4 times 36 is 144

Setting them in their places  
 and adding the cyphers }  
 again, it makes 162000

Take



Take a Question or two of another nature,

A Captain is to receive 60 dayes, or two months pay for his souldiers, being 96 in Number, how much will it come to at 8 d. a man every day.

This must be all brought first into 8 pences, thus.

You may see by the table that 96 times 6 is 576, so that 96 times 60, is 5760 eight-pences, which you may easily reckon up by the following table of accounts to be 192 li.

Many such questions may be answered by this table, but you shall see that it may be useful to those who are more skilful in multiplication, running over the work by two figures at once, and by careful ordering the figures, avoid much or all of the carrying, which is troublesome in the ordinary way: as you may see by these few examples.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 28.34 \\
 \times 9 \\
 \hline
 306 \\
 252 \\
 \hline
 25506
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 19.28.34 \quad | \quad 19.28.34 \\
 \times 9.9. \quad | \quad \times 9.9. \\
 \hline
 306. \quad | \quad 171.2.306 \\
 252. \quad | \quad 252. \\
 \hline
 1735506. \quad | \quad 1735506. \\
 \times 8. \quad | \quad \times 8. \\
 272 \quad | \quad 272 \\
 \hline
 224 \quad | \quad 224 \\
 152 \quad | \quad 152 \\
 \hline
 1542672 \quad | \quad 1542672 \\
 17162226 \quad | \quad 17162226
 \end{array}$$

The like helps you may finde in Division.

As if you would know how many shillings are in 108 pence, you must divide this number by 12 which are the pence in one shilling, which you shall do by finding 12 in the side of the table, and running along in that line till you finde the said number 108, and this is just under nine, so that it shews there is just 9 shillings in 108 pence. But now if this number had a cypher after it, viz, 1080, then it had been 90 shillings.

In like manner, if you would know how many Acres are in a piece of Land whose content you finde to be 1440 Poles. Here being 160 Poles in one acre, you must divide this number by 160, which because it is not in the Table, leave out the cypher and take the number 16, and in this line you shall finde 144, which by adding your cypher again makes 1440 under 9, so that there are nine Acres in the said field.

Now though money will be better reduced by the following table of Accounts, yet if you have occasion for some such common Divisors, you may make a table of them.

But the chiefest use of this table will appear in the *Rule of Proportion*, commonly called the *Rule of Three*, wherein after the ordinary way you must work first by Division

on, and then by *Multiplication*; but by this table many useful Propositions may be performed, by inspection only, without either of them, and the four numbers will fall out always in a Square posture in the table.

To this purpose, first finde your first number on the side of the table; and finde your second number in the same line with it, observing well in which of the Columns it happens; then finde your third Number likewise on the side of the table under the first number, and in that line, in the very Column where your second number was found; you shall finde the fourth number which is the thing desired.

Thus you shall finde that  
As 10 to 60 as 25 to 150  
which is thus wrought by the table

As 10 is in the side 2 to 60 in the sixth  
So 25 is in the side 150 in the sixth Column.

The like proportion you shall finde though you take your first and third Numbers, not in the first but in any other Column.

Thus you shall finde in the beginning of the Table.

As 60 is in the side 2 to 100 in the sixth  
So 48 is in the side 80 in the sixth  
Or 36 is in the side 60 in the sixth

And thus if you leave out the last figure of these

these two Columns, or rather count them for decimal fractions, they will be a very good table of reduction between Sexagesimal and Centesimal parts, for the proportion will hold either forwards or backward, as thus.

As 10,0 } in the 1<sup>st</sup> Column to 6,0 } in the 2<sup>d</sup> Column  
 So 10,0 } in the 3<sup>d</sup> Column to 12,0 } in the 4<sup>th</sup> Column  
 Or 30,0 } in the 5<sup>th</sup> Column to 18,0 } in the 6<sup>th</sup> Column

Note a. If you change the places of your second and third Numbers, the conclusion will be the same, both the ordinary way by Arithmetick, and by this table also, yea though you finde them in any other Columns, yet the Square of the table will give the proportion.

Thus by Arithmetick.

As 10 to 15 : so 60 to 150.

And by the Table.

As 10 } in the 2<sup>d</sup> Column to 15 } in the 4<sup>th</sup> Column  
 So 60 } in the 5<sup>th</sup> Column to 150 } in the 6<sup>th</sup> Column

Again, in Decimal fractions, the table will very readily shew you the part proportional, according to any value of the Integer, or whole sum. For if you seek the value of the whole, either in the first or tenth Column, the other Columns in that line shew the part proportional for each tenth part.

Thus let the whole number be 120, finde

this in the table, and in that line you shall see that one tenth part of it is 12; two tenth parts are 24; 3 are 36, 4 are 48, &c.

If you find the value in the first Columnne, then the last figure of these Numbers are to be omitted, or rather reckoned for smaller decimal fractions. Thus the whole being 24, 1 tenth is 2,4, two tenths at 4,8. 3 tenths are 7,2. &c.

This table will be of much use in any such cases unto Artists, especially if it were extended to an 100 square every way as it should be, and as it might be written or Printed in a sheet of large paper: and so it would be as useful a table or Instrument as an Artist could have.

But to give you a question of another nature, which may be of more General concernment.

Three men adventure several summes of money in one stock: the first 90 li. the second 210 li. the third 300 li. in all 600 li. and at the return it brings home 1000 li. What is each mans share?

Here the proportion is as 600, to a 1000, which you shall find at the latter end of the sixth and tenth Columns, and so finding the rest of the summes in those Columns, their shares will be thus.

As 600 } in the sixth } to 1000 }  
 90 } Column } to 150 } in the 10.  
 210 } } to 350 } Column.  
 300 } } to 500 }

And thus you see how most questions in all the part of Arithmetick may be performed by this table, which with a little use will be familiar to you.

*A large Table of Accounts for the ready Casting up of the true value of any great number of any Commodities.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

## A Table of Accounts.

	1 farthing	2 farthings	3 farthings
	l. s. d. q.	l. s. d. q.	l. s. d. q.
1	1	2	3
2	2	1 0	1 1
3	3	1 2	2 1
4	1 0	2 0	3 0
5	1 1	2 1	3 1
6	1 2	2 2	3 2
7	1 3	2 3	3 3
8	2 0	3 0	4 0
9	2 1	3 1	4 1
10	2 2	3 2	4 2
11	2 3	3 3	4 3
12	3 0	4 0	5 0
13	3 1	4 1	5 1
14	3 2	4 2	5 2
15	3 3	4 3	5 3
16	4 0	5 0	6 0
17	4 1	5 1	6 1
18	4 2	5 2	6 2
19	4 3	5 3	6 3
20	5 0	6 0	7 0
21	5 1	6 1	7 1
22	5 2	6 2	7 2
23	5 3	6 3	7 3
24	6 0	7 0	8 0
25	6 1	7 1	8 1
26	6 2	7 2	8 2
27	6 3	7 3	8 3
28	7 0	8 0	9 0
29	7 1	8 1	9 1
30	7 2	8 2	9 2
31	7 3	8 3	9 3
32	8 0	9 0	10 0
33	8 1	9 1	10 1
34	8 2	9 2	10 2
35	8 3	9 3	10 3
36	9 0	10 0	11 0
37	9 1	10 1	11 1
38	9 2	10 2	11 2
39	9 3	10 3	11 3
40	10 0	11 0	12 0
41	10 1	11 1	12 1
42	10 2	11 2	12 2
43	10 3	11 3	12 3
44	11 0	12 0	13 0
45	11 1	12 1	13 1
46	11 2	12 2	13 2
47	11 3	12 3	13 3
48	12 0	13 0	14 0
49	12 1	13 1	14 1
50	12 2	13 2	14 2
51	12 3	13 3	14 3
52	13 0	14 0	15 0
53	13 1	14 1	15 1
54	13 2	14 2	15 2
55	13 3	14 3	15 3
56	14 0	15 0	16 0
57	14 1	15 1	16 1
58	14 2	15 2	16 2
59	14 3	15 3	16 3
60	15 0	16 0	17 0
61	15 1	16 1	17 1
62	15 2	16 2	17 2
63	15 3	16 3	17 3
64	16 0	17 0	18 0
65	16 1	17 1	18 1
66	16 2	17 2	18 2
67	16 3	17 3	18 3
68	17 0	18 0	19 0
69	17 1	18 1	19 1
70	17 2	18 2	19 2
71	17 3	18 3	19 3
72	18 0	19 0	20 0
73	18 1	19 1	20 1
74	18 2	19 2	20 2
75	18 3	19 3	20 3
76	19 0	20 0	21 0
77	19 1	20 1	21 1
78	19 2	20 2	21 2
79	19 3	20 3	21 3
80	20 0	21 0	22 0
81	20 1	21 1	22 1
82	20 2	21 2	22 2
83	20 3	21 3	22 3
84	21 0	22 0	23 0
85	21 1	22 1	23 1
86	21 2	22 2	23 2
87	21 3	22 3	23 3
88	22 0	23 0	24 0
89	22 1	23 1	24 1
90	22 2	23 2	24 2
91	22 3	23 3	24 3
92	23 0	24 0	25 0
93	23 1	24 1	25 1
94	23 2	24 2	25 2
95	23 3	24 3	25 3
96	24 0	25 0	26 0
97	24 1	25 1	26 1
98	24 2	25 2	26 2
99	24 3	25 3	26 3
100	25 0	26 0	27 0
101	25 1	26 1	27 1
102	25 2	26 2	27 2
103	25 3	26 3	27 3
104	26 0	27 0	28 0
105	26 1	27 1	28 1
106	26 2	27 2	28 2
107	26 3	27 3	28 3
108	27 0	28 0	29 0
109	27 1	28 1	29 1
110	27 2	28 2	29 2
111	27 3	28 3	29 3
112	28 0	29 0	30 0
113	28 1	29 1	30 1
114	28 2	29 2	30 2
115	28 3	29 3	30 3
116	29 0	30 0	31 0
117	29 1	30 1	31 1
118	29 2	30 2	31 2
119	29 3	30 3	31 3
120	30 0	31 0	32 0
121	30 1	31 1	32 1
122	30 2	31 2	32 2
123	30 3	31 3	32 3
124	31 0	32 0	33 0
125	31 1	32 1	33 1
126	31 2	32 2	33 2
127	31 3	32 3	33 3
128	32 0	33 0	34 0
129	32 1	33 1	34 1
130	32 2	33 2	34 2
131	32 3	33 3	34 3
132	33 0	34 0	35 0
133	33 1	34 1	35 1
134	33 2	34 2	35 2
135	33 3	34 3	35 3
136	34 0	35 0	36 0
137	34 1	35 1	36 1
138	34 2	35 2	36 2
139	34 3	35 3	36 3
140	35 0	36 0	37 0
141	35 1	36 1	37 1
142	35 2	36 2	37 2
143	35 3	36 3	37 3
144	36 0	37 0	38 0
145	36 1	37 1	38 1
146	36 2	37 2	38 2
147	36 3	37 3	38 3
148	37 0	38 0	39 0
149	37 1	38 1	39 1
150	37 2	38 2	39 2
151	37 3	38 3	39 3
152	38 0	39 0	40 0
153	38 1	39 1	40 1
154	38 2	39 2	40 2
155	38 3	39 3	40 3
156	39 0	40 0	41 0
157	39 1	40 1	41 1
158	39 2	40 2	41 2
159	39 3	40 3	41 3
160	40 0	41 0	42 0
161	40 1	41 1	42 1
162	40 2	41 2	42 2
163	40 3	41 3	42 3
164	41 0	42 0	43 0
165	41 1	42 1	43 1
166	41 2	42 2	43 2
167	41 3	42 3	43 3
168	42 0	43 0	44 0
169	42 1	43 1	44 1
170	42 2	43 2	44 2
171	42 3	43 3	44 3
172	43 0	44 0	45 0
173	43 1	44 1	45 1
174	43 2	44 2	45 2
175	43 3	44 3	45 3
176	44 0	45 0	46 0
177	44 1	45 1	46 1
178	44 2	45 2	46 2
179	44 3	45 3	46 3
180	45 0	46 0	47 0
181	45 1	46 1	47 1
182	45 2	46 2	47 2
183	45 3	46 3	47 3
184	46 0	47 0	48 0
185	46 1	47 1	48 1
186	46 2	47 2	48 2
187	46 3	47 3	48 3
188	47 0	48 0	49 0
189	47 1	48 1	49 1
190	47 2	48 2	49 2
191	47 3	48 3	49 3
192	48 0	49 0	50 0
193	48 1	49 1	50 1
194	48 2	49 2	50 2
195	48 3	49 3	50 3
196	49 0	50 0	51 0
197	49 1	50 1	51 1
198	49 2	50 2	51 2
199	49 3	50 3	51 3
200	50 0	51 0	52 0
201	50 1	51 1	52 1
202	50 2	51 2	52 2
203	50 3	51 3	52 3
204	51 0	52 0	53 0
205	51 1	52 1	53 1
206	51 2	52 2	53 2
207	51 3	52 3	53 3
208	52 0	53 0	54 0
209	52 1	53 1	54 1
210	52 2	53 2	54 2
211	52 3	53 3	54 3
212	53 0	54 0	55 0
213	53 1	54 1	55 1
214	53 2	54 2	55 2
215	53 3	54 3	55 3
216	54 0	55 0	56 0
217	54 1	55 1	56 1
218	54 2	55 2	56 2
219	54 3	55 3	56 3
220	55 0	56 0	57 0
221	55 1	56 1	57 1
222	55 2	56 2	57 2
223	55 3	56 3	57 3
224	56 0	57 0	58 0
225	56 1	57 1	58 1
226	56 2	57 2	58 2
227	56 3	57 3	58 3
228	57 0	58 0	59 0
229	57 1	58 1	59 1
230	57 2	58 2	59 2
231	57 3	58 3	59 3
232	58 0	59 0	60 0
233	58 1	59 1	60 1
234	58 2	59 2	60 2
235	58 3	59 3	60 3
236	59 0	60 0	61 0
237	59 1	60 1	61 1
238	59 2	60 2	61 2
239	59 3	60 3	61 3
240	60 0	61 0	62 0
241	60 1	61 1	62 1
242	60 2	61 2	62 2
243	60 3	61 3	62 3
244	61 0	62 0	63 0
245	61 1	62 1	63 1
246	61 2	62 2	63 2
247	61 3	62 3	63 3
248	62 0	63 0	64 0
249	62 1	63 1	64 1
250	62 2	63 2	64 2
251	62 3	63 3	64 3
252	63 0	64 0	65 0
253	63 1	64 1	65 1
254	63 2	64 2	65 2
255	63 3	64 3	65 3
256	64 0	65 0	66 0
257	64 1	65 1	66 1
258	64 2	65 2	66 2
259	64 3	65 3	66 3
260	65 0	66 0	67 0
261	65 1	66 1	67 1
262	65 2	66 2	67 2
263	65 3	66 3	67 3
264	66 0	67 0	68 0
265	66 1	67 1	68 1
266	66 2	67 2	68 2
267	66 3	67 3	68 3
268	67 0	68 0	69 0
269	67 1	68 1	69 1
270	67 2	68 2	69 2
271	67 3	68 3	69 3
272	68 0	69 0	70 0
273	68 1	69 1	70 1
274	68 2	69 2	70 2
275	68 3	69 3	70 3
276	69 0	70 0	71 0
277	69 1	70 1	71 1
278	69 2	70 2	71 2
279	69 3	70 3	71 3
280	70 0	71 0	72 0
281	70 1	71 1	72 1
282	70 2	71 2	72 2
283	70 3	71 3	72 3
284	71 0	72 0	73 0
285	71 1	72 1	73 1
286	71 2	72 2	73 2
287	71 3	72 3	73 3
288	72 0	73 0	74 0
289	72 1	73 1	74 1
290	72 2	73 2	74 2
291	72 3	73 3	74 3
292	73 0	74 0	75 0
293	73 1	74 1	75 1
294	73 2	74 2	75 2
295	73 3	74 3	75 3
296	74 0	75 0	76 0
297	74 1	75 1	76 1
298	74 2	75 2	76 2
299	74 3	75 3	76 3
300	75 0	76 0	77 0
301	75 1	76 1	77 1
302	75 2	76 2	77 2
303	75 3	76 3	77 3

## A Table of Accounts.

	1 Penny		2 pence		3 pence	
	li.	sh.	d.	li.	sh.	d.
1			1			3
2			2			6
3			3			9
4			4		1	0
5			5		1	3
6			6	1	0	6
7			7	1	2	9
8			8	1	4	0
9			9	1	6	3
10			10	1	8	6
11	1		8	3	4	0
12	2		6	5	0	6
13	3		4	6	8	0
14	4		2	8	4	6
15	5		0	10	0	0
16	5	10		11	8	6
17	6	8		13	4	0
18	7	6		15	0	6
19	8	4		16	8	0
20	16	8		1	10	0
21	1	5	0	2	10	0
22	1	13	4	3	6	0
23	2	1	8	4	3	0
24	2	10	0	5	0	0
25	2	18	4	5	16	8
26	3	6	8	6	13	4
27	3	15	0	7	10	8
28	4	3	4	8	6	4
29	4	8	8	16	12	4
30	5	16	8	17	13	8
31	4	13	4	8	11	0
32	4	13	4	8	11	0
33	4	13	4	8	11	0
34	4	13	4	8	11	0
35	4	13	4	8	11	0
36	4	13	4	8	11	0
37	4	13	4	8	11	0
38	4	13	4	8	11	0
39	4	13	4	8	11	0
40	4	13	4	8	11	0
41	4	13	4	8	11	0
42	4	13	4	8	11	0
43	4	13	4	8	11	0
44	4	13	4	8	11	0
45	4	13	4	8	11	0
46	4	13	4	8	11	0
47	4	13	4	8	11	0
48	4	13	4	8	11	0
49	4	13	4	8	11	0
50	4	13	4	8	11	0
51	4	13	4	8	11	0
52	4	13	4	8	11	0
53	4	13	4	8	11	0
54	4	13	4	8	11	0
55	4	13	4	8	11	0
56	4	13	4	8	11	0
57	4	13	4	8	11	0
58	4	13	4	8	11	0
59	4	13	4	8	11	0
60	4	13	4	8	11	0
61	4	13	4	8	11	0
62	4	13	4	8	11	0
63	4	13	4	8	11	0
64	4	13	4	8	11	0
65	4	13	4	8	11	0
66	4	13	4	8	11	0
67	4	13	4	8	11	0
68	4	13	4	8	11	0
69	4	13	4	8	11	0
70	4	13	4	8	11	0
71	4	13	4	8	11	0
72	4	13	4	8	11	0
73	4	13	4	8	11	0
74	4	13	4	8	11	0
75	4	13	4	8	11	0
76	4	13	4	8	11	0
77	4	13	4	8	11	0
78	4	13	4	8	11	0
79	4	13	4	8	11	0
80	4	13	4	8	11	0
81	4	13	4	8	11	0
82	4	13	4	8	11	0
83	4	13	4	8	11	0
84	4	13	4	8	11	0
85	4	13	4	8	11	0
86	4	13	4	8	11	0
87	4	13	4	8	11	0
88	4	13	4	8	11	0
89	4	13	4	8	11	0
90	4	13	4	8	11	0
91	4	13	4	8	11	0
92	4	13	4	8	11	0
93	4	13	4	8	11	0
94	4	13	4	8	11	0
95	4	13	4	8	11	0
96	4	13	4	8	11	0
97	4	13	4	8	11	0
98	4	13	4	8	11	0
99	4	13	4	8	11	0
100	4	13	4	8	11	0



*A Table of Accounts.*

	4 Pence			5 pence			6 pence		
	li.	sh.	d.	li.	sh.	d.	li.	sh.	d.
1			4			5			6
2			8			10			10
3			10		1	3			16
4			14		1	8			20
5			18		2	1			26
6			20		2	6			30
7			24		2	11			36
8			28		3	4			40
9			30		3	9			46
10			34		4	2			50
20			68		8	4			100
30			100		12	6			150
40			134		16	8		1	00
50			168		1	00		1	50
60	1		00		1	50		1	100
70	1		34		1	92		1	150
80	1		68		1	134		2	000
90	1		100		1	176		2	050
100	1		134		2	18		2	100
200	3		68		4	34		5	000
300	5		00		6	50		7	100
400	6		134		8	68		10	000
500	8		68		10	84		12	100
600	10		00		12	100		15	000
700	11		134		14	18		17	100
800	13		68		16	134		20	000
900	15		000		18	150		22	100
1000	16		134		20	168		25	000
2000	33		68		41	134		50	000
5000	83		68		104	34		125	000
10000	166		134		208	68		250	000

*Number of els, or such like.*

## A Table of Accounts.

	7 pence			8 pence			9 pence		
	li.	sh.	d.	li.	sh.	d.	li.	sh.	d.
1			7			8			9
2		1	2		1	4		1	6
3		1	9		2	0		2	3
4		2	4		2	8		3	0
5		2	11		3	4		3	9
6		3	6		4	0		4	6
7		4	1		4	8		5	3
8		4	8		5	4		6	0
9		5	3		6	0		6	9
10		5	10		6	8		7	6
20		11	8		13	4		15	0
30		17	6		20	0		22	6
40		23	4		26	8		30	0
50		29	2		33	4		37	6
60		35	0		40	0		45	0
70		41	10		46	8		52	6
80		47	8		53	4		60	0
90		53	6		60	0		67	6
100		59	4		66	8		75	0
200		115	8		133	4		140	0
300		172	0		200	0		210	0
400		229	4		266	8		280	0
500		286	8		333	4		350	0
600		343	12		400	0		420	0
700		400	16		466	8		490	0
800		457	20		533	4		560	0
900		514	24		600	0		630	0
1000		571	28		666	8		700	0
2000		1128	16		1333	4		1400	0
3000		1691	20		2000	0		2100	0
4000		2254	24		2666	8		2800	0
5000		2817	28		3333	4		3500	0
6000		3380	32		4000	0		4200	0
7000		3943	36		4666	8		4900	0
8000		4506	40		5333	4		5600	0
9000		5069	44		6000	0		6300	0
10000		5632	48		6666	8		7000	0

Number of Shs. or pence like.

TABLE OF 100 COUNTS.

	10 Pence	11 Pence	12 Pence	13 Pence
	li. sh. d.	li. sh. d.	li. sh. d.	li. sh. d.
1	10	11	12	13
2	1 8	1 10	2 0	2 2
3	2 6	2 8	3 0	3 2
4	3 4	3 8	4 0	4 2
5	4 2	4 7	5 0	5 2
6	5 0	5 6	6 0	6 2
7	5 10	6 5	7 0	7 2
8	6 8	7 4	8 0	8 2
9	7 6	8 3	9 0	9 2
10	8 4	9 2	10 0	10 2
20	16 18	18 4	1 10	1 12
30	18 5 0	1 7 6	2 0	2 2
40	1 13 14	1 16 8	2 10	2 12
50	2 1 8	2 5 10	3 0	3 2
60	2 10 0	2 15 0	3 10	3 12
70	2 18 4	3 4 2	4 0	4 2
80	3 6 8	3 13 4	4 10	4 12
90	3 15 0	4 2 6	5 0	5 2
100	4 3 4	4 11 8	5 10	5 12
200	8 6 8	9 3 4	10 0	10 2
300	12 10 0	13 15 0	15 0	15 2
400	16 13 14	18 4 6	20 0	20 2
500	20 16 8	22 7 8	25 0	25 2
600	25 0 0	27 10 0	30 0	30 2
700	29 3 4	32 1 4	35 0	35 2
800	33 6 8	36 13 4	40 0	40 2
900	37 10 0	41 5 0	45 0	45 2
1000	41 13 14	45 8 6	50 0	50 2
2000	83 6 8	91 13 4	100 0	100 2
3000	125 0 0	137 7 8	150 0	150 2
4000	166 13 14	182 11 8	200 0	200 2
5000	208 6 8	228 5 0	250 0	250 2
10000	416 13 14	456 10 0	500 0	500 2

## A Table of Accounts.

	2 <u>shill.</u>	3 <u>shill.</u>	4 <u>shill.</u>	5 <u>shill.</u>
	li. sh.	li. sh.	li. sh.	li. sh.
1	2	3	4	5
2	4	6	8	10
3	6	9	12	15
4	8	12	16	1 0
5	10	15	1 0	1 5
6	12	18	1 4	1 10
7	14	1 1	1 8	1 15
8	16	1 4	1 12	2 0
9	18	1 7	1 16	2 5
10	1 0	1 10	2 0	2 10
20	2 0	3 00	4 0	5 00
30	3 0	4 10	6 0	7 10
40	4 0	6 00	8 0	10 00
50	5 0	7 10	10 0	12 10
60	6 0	9 00	12 0	15 00
70	7 0	10 10	14 0	17 10
80	8 0	12 00	16 0	20 00
90	9 0	13 10	18 0	22 10
100	10 0	15 0	20 0	25 0
200	20 0	30 0	40 0	50 0
300	30 0	45 0	60 0	75 0
400	40 0	60 0	80 0	100 0
500	50 0	75 0	100 0	125 0
600	60 0	90 0	120 0	150 0
700	70 0	105 0	140 0	175 0
800	80 0	120 0	160 0	200 0
900	90 0	135 0	180 0	225 0
1000	100 0	150 0	200 0	250 0
2000	200 0	300 0	400 0	500 0
5000	500 0	750 0	1000 0	1250 0
10000	1000 0	1500 0	2000 0	2500 0

## A Table of Accounts.

	6 shill.		7 shill.		8 shill.		9 shill.		10 shill.	
	li.	sh.	li.	sh.	li.	sh.	li.	sh.	li.	sh.
1		6		7		8		9		10
2		12		14		16		18		100
3		18	1	1	1	4	1	7	1	10
4	1	4	1	8	1	12	1	16	2	00
5	1	10	1	15	2	0	2	5	2	10
6	1	16	2	2	2	8	2	14	3	00
7	2	2	2	9	2	6	3	3	3	10
8	2	8	2	16	3	4	3	12	4	00
9	2	14	3	3	3	12	4	1	4	10
10	3	0	3	10	4	0	4	10	5	0
20	6	0	7	00	8	0	9	00	10	0
30	9	0	10	10	12	0	13	10	15	0
40	12	0	14	00	16	0	18	00	20	0
50	15	0	17	10	20	0	22	10	25	0
60	18	0	21	00	24	0	27	00	30	0
70	21	0	24	10	28	0	31	10	35	0
80	24	0	28	00	32	0	36	00	40	0
90	27	0	31	10	36	0	40	10	45	0
100	30	0	35	0	40	0	45	0	50	0
200	60	0	70	0	80	0	90	0	100	0
300	90	0	105	0	120	0	135	0	150	0
400	120	0	140	0	160	0	180	0	200	0
500	150	0	175	0	200	0	225	0	250	0
600	180	0	210	0	240	0	270	0	300	0
700	210	0	245	0	280	0	315	0	350	0
800	240	0	280	0	320	0	360	0	400	0
900	270	0	315	0	360	0	405	0	450	0
1000	300	0	350	0	400	0	450	0	500	0
2000	600	0	700	0	800	0	900	0	1000	0
5000	1500	0	1750	0	2000	0	2250	0	2500	0
10000	3000	0	3500	0	4000	0	4500	0	5000	0

*The use of this Table of  
Accounts.*

**T**His table will serve for many uses, but that which it will be most used about, as being most necessary, is to finde out the true account of any number of ells, yards, or pounds, being sold for so much the yard, ell, or pound.

*For Example.*

What will 5000 ells of Lockram at 11 pence the ell come ?

To finde out this, first look the price of the ell, at the head of the table, then look down the side of the table, for the number of the ells, so you shall find in the last Column but one of the table, and in the last line but one thereof, that 5000 of any thing at 11 pence a piece, comes to 249 *li.* 3 *shil.* 4 *pence.*

Now if you cannot finde your price in one Column, or your number of things in one line, you must make two or three parts thereof, and add them altogether; as in the tables of Interest and Rebate before.

Thus, if you would know what 1500 ells at nine pence half penny cometh to.

First, in the table of nine pence,

1000 nine pences are	37	10	00
and 500 nine pences are	18	15	00

Then

*This table should be set in y<sup>e</sup>  
page following.*

*A necessary Table in buying and selling  
any thing by the Hundred.*

Price of one pound d. q.	Price of an hundred weight l. s. d.	Price of one pound d. q.	Price of an hundred weight l. s. d.	Price of one pound d. q.	Price of an hundred weight l. s. d.
0 1	0 2 4	6 1	2 18 4	12 1	5 14 4
0 2	0 4 8	6 2	3 0 8	12 2	5 16 8
0 3	0 7 0	6 3	3 3 0	12 3	5 19 0
1 0	0 9 4	7 0	3 7 4	13 0	6 1 4
1 1	0 11 8	7 1	3 7 8	13 1	6 3 8
1 2	0 14 0	7 2	3 10 0	13 2	6 6 0
1 3	0 16 4	7 3	3 12 4	13 3	6 8 4
2 0	0 18 8	8 0	3 14 8	14 0	6 10 8
2 1	1 1 0	8 1	3 17 0	14 1	6 13 0
2 2	1 3 4	8 2	3 19 4	14 2	6 15 4
2 3	1 5 8	8 3	4 1 8	14 3	6 17 8
3 0	1 8 0	9 0	4 4 0	15 0	7 0 0
3 1	1 10 4	9 1	4 6 4	15 1	7 2 4
3 2	1 12 8	9 2	4 8 8	15 2	7 4 8
3 3	1 15 0	9 3	4 11 0	15 3	7 7 0
4 0	1 17 4	10 0	4 13 4	16 0	7 9 4
4 1	1 19 8	10 1	4 15 8	16 1	7 11 8
4 2	2 2 0	10 2	4 18 0	16 2	7 14 0
4 3	2 4 4	10 3	5 0 4	16 3	7 16 4
5 0	2 6 8	11 0	5 2 8	17 0	7 18 8
5 1	2 9 0	11 1	5 5 0	17 1	7 21 0
5 2	2 11 4	11 2	5 7 4	17 2	7 23 4
5 3	2 13 8	11 3	5 9 8	17 3	7 25 8
6 0	2 16 0	12 0	5 12 0	18 0	8 0 0

10 1 2

10 1 2

10 1 2

Then in the table of half pence.

1000 half pence are	03 01 08
and 500 half pence are	01 00 10
In all	39 07 06

You may make this work somewhat shorter, if you divide your numbers, so that they may lie together, and so take them both together out of the Table; by adding them in one sum. As now 700 & 800 make up 1500.

Then

700 { nine pence are 36 5

800 { And

900 { half pence 3 2

In all 39 7

But the table is so plain and useful, that

you will easily find out ways of your self, to

cast up any such account very certainly and

readily thereby.

This table also (if you have any occa-

sion) will serve you as a table of Interest at

seven per Centum. For if instead of the num-

ber of pence at the head of the Columns,

you reckon so many Moneths, then the

Sums underneath, will shew the true Inte-

rest, due for any number of pounds, set

down in the side of the table; just as before

in the table of Interest at six per Centum,

Page 71, 72, 73, 74, 75.

Then



*The use of this Table.*

**B**Y this table, knowing the price of one pound of any thing, you may know how much the hundred weight (being 112 pound) comes to. Or, having bought any thing by the hundred weight, you may know how to retail it again by the pound. Thus if one pound of any thing cost four pence, three farthings, a hundred weight of the same commodity will cost 2 pound, 8 shillings, and 4 pence. Also, if a hundred weight of any thing cost 4 pound, 6 shillings 4 pence, the price of one pound thereof will cost 9 pence farthing: the like may be done for any other. But if your commodity come to above the 18 pence the pound, you may do it by the half of the price; or else reckon first for the shillings, and after for the rest of the price.

*A Table of Expences or Wages, whereby knowing what it is for one day, you may see what it is in a week, Month, or Year.*

	By the day	By the week			By the month			By the year.		
		ls.	sh.	d.	ls.	sh.	d.	ls.	sh.	d.
Pence	1	0	0	7	0	2	4	1	10	5
	2	0	1	2	0	4	8	3	0	10
	3	0	1	9	0	7	0	4	11	3
	4	0	2	4	0	9	4	6	1	8
	5	0	2	11	0	11	8	7	12	1
	6	0	3	6	0	14	0	9	2	6
	7	0	4	1	0	16	4	10	12	11
	8	0	4	8	0	18	8	12	3	4
	9	0	5	3	1	1	0	13	13	9
	10	0	5	10	1	3	4	15	4	2
	11	0	6	5	1	5	8	16	14	9
Shillings	1	0	7	0	1	8	0	18	5	0
	2	0	14	0	2	16	0	36	10	0
	3	1	1	0	4	4	0	54	15	0
	4	1	8	0	5	12	0	73	0	0
	5	1	15	0	7	0	0	91	5	0
	6	2	2	0	8	8	0	109	10	0
	7	2	9	0	9	16	0	127	15	0
	8	2	16	0	11	4	0	146	0	0
	9	3	3	0	12	12	0	164	5	0
	10	3	10	0	14	0	0	182	10	0
	11	3	17	0	15	8	0	215	0	0
	12	4	4	0	16	16	0	219	0	0
	13	4	11	0	18	4	0	237	5	0
	14	4	18	0	19	12	0	255	10	0
	15	5	5	0	21	0	0	273	15	0
	16	5	12	0	22	8	0	292	0	0
	17	5	19	0	23	16	0	310	5	0
	18	6	6	0	25	4	0	328	10	0
	19	6	13	0	26	12	0	346	15	0
	20	7	0	0	28	0	0	365	0	0

In a year there are 365 dayes, and in one pound or twenty shillings there is 240 pence. So that one peny a day comes in the year to one pound, one half pound, one groat, and one peny, and thus you may reckon for any other number of pence.

*As for Example, 6 pence a day.*

Is 6 pound,	06	00	00
6 half pounds, which are	03	00	00
6 Groats, which are	00	02	00
6 pence	00	00	06
<hr/>			
<i>Is all</i>	09	00	06

Upon this table you may make these and such like considerations.

A penny a day in one yeer comes to one *£. 10. shil.* and *5. d.* Therefore in 21 years, it will come to *31 l. 18 shil. 9 d.* This will come only by the saving thereof. But if you also employ this, so that it may gain after the rate of ten in the hundred, it will amount to above four score and six pounds in the said time, which may be a good portion for a mans child.

# A table of the Kings of England.

<i>Kings.</i>	They began to	They reign'd
	Reign.	yea. mo. da.
1 Wil. Conq.	1066 Octob. 14	20 11 24
2 Wil. Rufus.	1087 Septem. 9	12 11 18
3 Henry 1	1100 August 1	35 4 11
4 Stephen	1135 Decemb. 2	18 11 18
5 Henry 2	1154 Octob. 25	24 9 2
6 Richard 1	1189 July 6	9 0 22
7 John	1199 April 6	17 7 0
8 Henry 3	1216 Octob. 19	55 8 0
9 Edward 1	1272 Novemb. 16	34 8 8
10 Edward 2	1307 July 17	19 7 15
11 Edward 3	1326 Januar. 25	50 5 12
12 Richard 2	1377 June 25	22 3 14
13 Henry 4	1399 Septem. 19	13 6 3
14 Henry 5	1412 March 20	9 5 24
15 Henry 6	1422 August 31	38 6 16
16 Edward 4	1460 March 14	22 1 8
17 Edward 5	1483 April 9	0 2 18
18 Richard 3	1483 June 22	2 2 5
19 Henry 7	1485 August 22	33 8 19
20 Henry 8	1509 April 22	37 10 2
21 Edward 6	1546 Januar. 28	6 5 19
22 Mary	1553 July 6	5 4 22
23 Elizabeth	1558 Novemb. 17	44 4 16
24 James.	1603 March 24	22 9 17
25 Charles	1625 March 27	23 11 2

*The use of the Table of Kings.*

This Table of the Kings I suppose may be necessary in the searching out the antiquity of many old Evidences, which are dated many times by the yeers of the King then reigning, and not by the yeers of our Lord. And it might be more plain and profitable if it were drawn out a little larger, but time and paper are wanting: I have only therefore as a patern shewn how it might be done in this hundred yeers last past, and added some brief notes out of History thereunto, and added one Column shewing the yeers which are past to this present year 1656.

The use of this Table will appear in such questions.

*How long is it since the 25 year of King  
Henry the Third?*

Which is thus found,

Henry 3 began to reign, *Anno Dom.* 1216  
To which add the the 25 yeers, 25

So is it, *Anno Domini*

Which subtracted from the }  
present year }

1241

1656

There remains the years since

415

Ann. Dom.	A. R.	Since	Queen Elizabeth began 17 Novemb. 1558.
1558	1	98	A Parliament called
1559	2	97	Monasteries suppressed
1560	3	96	War with Scots and French.
1561	4	95	Paul's Steeple burnt
1562	5	94	Tempest and Earthquake
1563	6	93	20000 die of the Plague in
1564	7	92	Thames frozen (London.
1565	8	91	Peace with France.
1566	9	90	King James born
1567	10	89	Royal Exchange finished
1568	11	88	A Dry Summer
1569	12	87	Rebellion in the North
1570	13	86	Wars with Scotland.
1571	14	85	Earthquake in Herefordshire
1572	15	84	Massacre in France
1573	16	83	Earl of Essex goes to Ireland
1574	17	82	Counterfeit Spirits punished
1575	18	81	An Earthquake
1576	19	80	Forbisher's North Voyage
1577	20	79	Infection at Oxford Assises
1578	21	78	A great Snow
1579	22	77	A curious Lock-Smith
1580	23	76	Great Earthquake & Blasting *
1581	24	75	Three Jesuits executed
1582	25	74	New Kalender began
1583	26	73	Earthquake in Dorsetshire
1584	27	72	Nantwich burnt
1585	28	71	Tobacco first used in England

Ann Dom	A. N. M.	Since	Queen Elizabeth King Charles V.
1586	29	70	Ludgate new built
1587	30	69	Blackwell Hall new built
1588	31	68	Spains Armado overthrown
1589	32	67	Duke of Guise murdered
1590	33	66	Blasphemous Hacket hanged
1591	34	65	East India Company began
1592	35	64	The Thames almost dry
1593	36	63	1663 die of the plague in London
1594	37	62	Great Tempest
1595	38	61	Scarcity of Corn
1596	39	60	F. Essex takes Cadix in Spain
1597	40	59	Wheat 13 shillings a bushel
1598	41	58	Great Tempests and Frosts
1599	42	57	Earl of Essex goes to Ireland
1600	43	56	Embass. from Russia and Barbary
1601	44	55	Earl of Essex beheaded
1602	45	54	Q. Elizabeth dies at Richmond

King James began to Reign the 24

March 1602 but one day before 1603.

1603	1	53	30578 die of the plague in London
1604	2	52	Peace with Spain
1605	3	51	The Powder Treason
1606	4	50	K. of Denmark came to England
1607	5	49	Moor-fields beautified
1608	6	48	Oath of Allegiance
1609	7	47	New Exchange in the Strand
1610	8	46	King of France murdered
1611	9	45	Barthol. Legat an Arrian burnt

Ann.	A. R.	Sin.	King James.
Dom.			King Charles.
1612	10	41	Henry dies, Elizabeth married
1613	11	40	Artillery Company revived
1614	12	42	Middletons Water
1615	13	41	Smithfield paved
1616	14	40	Charles created Prince of Wales
1617	15	39	Haddock the sleeping Preacher
1618	16	38	Sir Walter Raleigh decollated
1619	17	37	Queen Anne dies
1620	18	36	King of Bohemia overthrown
1621	19	35	Ph. 2 K. of Spain dies. Ph. 4 succe.
1622	20	34	Prince Charles goes into Spain
1623	21	33	Black Friars down-fall
1624	22	32	Ambosyna's bloody Cruelty.

King Charles began to Reign the 25 of  
March 1625.

1625	1	31	63000 die of the plague in Lond.
1626	2	30	War with Spain and France
1627	3	29	Isle of Rhees Voyage
1628	4	28	Duke Buckingham stabbed
1629	5	27	New England planted
1630	6	26	King of Sweden invade Germany
1631	7	25	Battel at Lypsich, Tilly slain
1632	8	24	London Bridge burnt
1633	9	23	King of Sweden slaine
1634	10	22	Ship-monoy first taxed
1635	11	21	Par being about 160 years old

1636



Ann. Dom.	A.R.	Since	Queen Elizabeth.
1636	12	10	Dutch take Spanish Silver Fleet
1637	13	19	English Lyturgy sent into Scotland
1638	14	18	The Scots National Covenant
1639	15	17	Dutch beat the Spanish at Dover
1640	16	16	The long Parl. begins Novemb. 3
1641	17	15	Earl of Strafford beheaded
1642	18	14	Edge-hill Fight
1643	19	13	Newberry first Fight
1644	20	12	Newberry second Fight
1645	21	11	Canterbury beheaded
1646	22	10	Lord Fairfax takes Oxford
1647	23	9	King taken by Parlia. and Army
1648	24	8	King beheaded.

England Proclaim'd a Free State.

19 May, 1649.

1649	1	7	Hambleton, Holland, Capel be-
1650	2	6	Dunbar Fight (headed
1651	3	5	Worcester Fight
1652	4	4	Holland stout and quarrellsome
1653	5	3	The old & new modeld P. dissol.

The Lord Protector Proclaim'd,

19 December, 1653.

1654	1	2	Parliam. called but aet nothing
1655	2	1	Wars with Spain.
1656	3	0	

FINIS.